VOL. XXI NO. 01 JANUARY 3, 1991

395 NINTH STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103-3831

TELEPHONE: 415/861-5019

## Wilson Taps Sen. Seymour

by Cliff O'Neill

WASHINGTON -Gov.-WASHINGTON — Govelect Pete Wilson on Jan. 2 tapped moderate Republican state Sen. John Seymour to complete his unexpired term in the U.S. Senate, garnering praise from gay and lesbian political activists both in Washington, D.C., and California.

fornia.
Seymour, a former mayor of Anaheim who now represents part of California's Orange County in the state Sen-

ate, is a moderate Republican whose views are largely in line with those of Wilson's.

In his eight years in the Senate, and particularly in the past year, Wilson has gained the reputation of being a somewhat supportive — al-though not always predictable — Republican ally of the gay and lesbian community. And despite a number of Senate votes determined to

be against the gay and lesbian community and a much-publi-cized flap in which he sup-

ported removing the "gay flag" from atop the state Capi-tol last October, he did re-ceive noticeable lesbian and gay support for his gubernato-rial candidacy. Gay and lesbian political activists wasted no time in

activists wasted no time in lauding Wilson's choice of Seymour, saying that they will now most likely have another voice of support against anti-gay initiatives in the Sen-

ate.
"It's clear that Wilson

## Gallagher Invite Downplayed

by M.R. Covino

SACRAMENTO — Gays and lesbians throughout California are expressing outrage at the selection of homopho-bic comedian Gallagher to en-

bic comedian Gallagner to en-tertain on a pre-inaugural pro-gram at Sacramento's Arco Arena on Jan.6.

Gallagher has often ad-monished his audiences to "burn fags — not flags," and has studded his act with vi-

Queer Nation is organizing a car caravan to Sacramento. Anyone interested in driving or those needing rides should meet in the Safeway parking lot at Market and Church, Monday at 7:15 a.m. For more information, call 661-

cious, denigrating slurs against gays and lesbians and comments about AIDS. (Continued on page 23)

# **OCC** Rules Oct. 6 Sweep Was 'Proper'

by Dennis Conkin

The Office of Citizen Com-plaints has informed com-plainants that the Oct. 6, 1989 police sweep of the Castro District was not improper con-

District was not improper conduct under the rules and regulations of the San Francisco Police Department.

The OCC sustained a complaint that too many officers were called to the demonstration.

Mayor Art Agnos was un-

available for comment about the ruling at press deadline. The preliminary decision not to sustain complaints re-garding the controversial police action that saw hundreds of patrons of Castro Street businesses held hostage in book-stores, restaurants, bars and shops as a phalanx of baton-wielding officers cleared the area has been denounced by gay and civil rights activists.

The OCC informed complainant Gerard Koskovich that a preliminary investigation of his complaint regarding police "restricting the free movement of citizens" concludes the controversial Oct. 6 sweep was "proper conduct" under department rules.
"As an everytines to the pos-

"As an eyewitness to the po-lice sweep, I don't think it was proper conduct. I think it was a gross violation of the civil rights of an entire community," said Koskovich, a member of Queer Nation's police miscon-

duct focus group.

"The OCC has ruled that the sweep was legal but was it appropriate?" President of the Board of Supervisors Harry Britt asked. Britt asked.

Britt said that the Board of Supervisors would ask the Police Commission to ensure that such an incident never occurs again and that the board would (Continued on page 23)



Ding Dong

New Year's Eve revelers spill out onto Castro Street at the stroke of midnight.

## State: No Gay Police Training

by Dennis Conkin

The California State Department of Justice has in-formed Community United Against Violence that a new law that requires police offi-cers to receive training about the cultural differences of minorities does not include les-bians and gays.

SB 2680, signed into law by Gov. George Deukmejian on Aug. 7, requires the State Commission of Peace Officer Standards and Training to offer racial and cultural diversity training for peace officers. Jill Tregor, CUAV program coordinator, was informed in October by Norman Boehm, POST executive

director, that input from CUAV about lesbian and gay cultural diversity would not

cultural diversity would not be needed.

"This legislation focuses on cultural differences of racial groups and recent immi-grants to California. To add other groups or interests would unduly complicate re-

(Continued on page 3)



ACT UP members disrupt the AIDS conference in June.

Part I: January-June

## 1990 In Review: Year of Boycotts

by Dennis Conkin

January
The AIDS Project of the The AIDS Project of the East Bay was embroiled in a bitter labor dispute one month after the entire non-management staff filed for protection with the National Labor Relations Board and signed union authorization cards with SEIU Local 616. The broughab erupted after cards with SEIU Local 616. The brouhaha erupted after the termination of two employees and the suspension of two others by Executive Director Cleo Manago. A preliminary report issued by the Alameda County Health De-

partment said the agency had

partment said the agency had failed to meet some of its contractual obligations. One former staffer and a local political activist claimed the agency had become little more than a front for a controversial political group.

Three young men convicted of second degree murder in the 1984 Polk Street gay bashing of John O'Connell were released from prison a few days after their sentences were reduced from 15 to four years, following a November (Continued on page 9)

(Continued on page 9)

#### Inside

Kevin Davis talks with Pornographic Artist Rex, page 28.

Calendar40
Classified53
Gay Programs 29
Greater Bay News 21
HIV Watch 16
Letters to the Editor 7
Mike Hippler 11
Mr. Marcus 50
Obituaries 18
Outer Limit20
Personal Classified 44
Sports & Fitness 37
Wayne Friday10

First of Two Sections

#### HAVE A SMOOTH 1991!



PERMANENT HAIR REMOVAL

Free Consultation John Frizzell
Registered Electrologist
(415) 626-2729

#### Hippler to Speak At MCC Sunday

Bay Area Reporter columnist Mike Hippler will deliver the sermon at MCC/SF, 150 Eureka St., on Jan. 6, at 7 p.m. The service will also feature high energy pop and gospel

music.

Hippler will preach about his own spirituality, highlighting themes from his recent book, So Little Time, much of which originally appeared in the pages of B.A.R.

He will also talk about what

gives him hope at this time in the life of our community.

NEWS YOU CAN USE

**Bay Area Reporter** 

# Soviet Activists: Authorities **Setting Trap for Gay Group**

by Rex Wockner

The 10 key Moscow gay

The 10 key Moscow gay activists who were interrogated by police Dec. 17 say the authorities are on a hunting expedition for some legal snafu to use against the city's only gay organization.

Moscow Gay and Lesbian Union founder Roman Kalinin says the group was required to show police its financial records "because they're looking for some reason to bring a trial against son to bring a trial against

"But we're clean," Kalinin said. "There's nothing they can get us on. We passed the first attack."

Nonetheless, MGLU has handed its finances over to "a gay businessman." Police also visited Kalinin's parents in late December, urging that they limit their son's political activities.

Kalinin has had minimal contact with his parents since he came out of the closet because of their negative reaction.

tion.

Meanwhile, mystery continues to surround the late
November murder of gay activist Alexander Lukeshev, who was the editor of New Life, a key newspaper of the Soviet democratic movement.

The official Soviet press reported that Lukeshev was



Julie Dorf

murdered by a jealous 16-year-old lover, who, authori-ties say, is in custody. Kalinin said the KGB mur-dered Lukeshev as a warning

to the democratic and gay movements. Kalinin said his suspicions were augmented by the fact that the murder is by the fact that the murder is being reported in the press in "a very dirty and cruel way, focusing on (Lukeshev's) gay lifestyle."

Lukeshev was also report-

edly writing a book of inside information about the democratic movement — information that authorities did not want to see published, Kalinin said.

Lukeshev's body was found burning on a stack of

books in his apartment.

"This murder has people scared," said Julie Dorf, cochair of the San Francisco-based International Gay & Lesbian Human Rights Commission, which works closely with Moscow activists. "It's the second murder of a democratic leader and (activists) believe it is the KGB. The murders together with the rise in the power of the KGB in the past month have had their efpast month have had their effect."

fect."

But Moscow activists are fighting back. Kalinin said MGLU and its newspaper, Tema, would file a libel suit against government media outlets — including Pravda and the Soviet Telegraph Agency—concerning allegedly false and damaging news. ly false and damaging news reports attacking the gay movement.

movement.

The liberal Moscow City Council is backing MGLU in the action, according to Dorf.

Work is also progressing on MGLU's plans for an AIDS center, and Kalinin is working to arrange a live satellite TV hookup between San Francisco and Moscow to discuss domestic-partnershin discuss domestic-partnership

Plans are also on track for this summer's first-ever gay-pride parades, film festivals and conferences in Moscow

(Continued on page 19)

# Bankruptcy If you have



more debts than you can handle, we can help.

> Law Offices of **AUGUST**

BULLOCK 558-9222

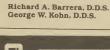
**Free Consultation** 



At Work Or At Play A Healthy Smile Gets Results

> Insurance and MC/Visa Accepted

9 8 6 - 4 5 3 4 4 9 0 P O S T AT UNION SQUARE SAN FRANCISCO







**COOPER** INSURANCE

826-8877 Open Mon-Sat

Your Full Service Insurance Agency for Your Home, Car, Life, Boat, RV, Bonds, Health, or Commercial Needs

100 Clipper St. (at Church), S.F. 94114



#### Spiritual Healing

Bobby McFerrin (third from left) joins Voicestra in ''Singing for Your Life,'' a 24-hour meditation for healing at Grace Cathedral Dec. 30-31. (Photo: Rick Gerharter)

## Excessive 'Sport Sex' Harmful

**United Press International** 

TORONTO - Sexercise, or

TORONTO—Sexercise, or using lovemaking as a sport, can put the spark back in a relationship, a Canadian researcher says.

But University of British Columbia psychologist Susan Butt warns excessive "sport sex" is as bad as overdoing it the company of the control of the control

sex" is as bad as overdoing it at the gym.

Butt, a Vancouver-based scientist, said that by adopt-ing her view on sexercise, couples can dissipate the guilt or sorrow they feel when long-term relationships cool after three to five years.

"Relating sex to fitness and fun can unburden people immensely," Butt said. "It can help them get over the emo-tional ladenness and high, un-reasonable expectations they may have."

Moreover, couples who

view sex as exercise are less prone to take a dim view of a mate who begs off because of

mate who begs off because of being tired.
"If your partner said they were too tired to go skiing you wouldn't be insulted," said Butt, Canada's top ranked female tennis player in the 1960s. "Sex may be the most basic, intense and fre-

quent form of physical exercise. It is a biological response, which has much in

sponse, which has much in common with sport."

Sex and sporting activities are similar because they involve muscle tension, breathing control, rhythm and times are similar because they involve muscle tension, breathing control, rhythm and times are specifically as the sport of ing, Butt said.

ing, Butt said.
"In particular, the muscle rigidity that occurs during orgam is also necessary for outstanding athletic feats," Butt said. "Jumping, gymnastics, tennis, football — almost all sports — require muscle tone, focus, strength and sometimes strain, as does sex. They also require skill and technique."

## **Police**

search and development of this project. Therefore, it is necessary to decline your of-fer of assistance," Boehm said.

Boehm's response to CUAV drew a heated response from San Francisco Sheriff Michael Hennessey. "Certainly one area of great cultural diversity is Cal-

"Certainly one area of great cultural diversity is California's gay and lesbian community. As you know, most law enforcement agencies do not have gay or lesbian officers on their force. In fact, many law enforcement agencies specifically exclude or reject gay and lesbian law enforcement candidates. This along suggests that there is a cultural difference between law enforcement officers in some areas of California and gay and lesbian citizens."

Hennessey went on to say that he thinks it would "be a very bad message for POST to say there were cultural sensitivity issues regarding racial minorities but by exclusion indicate there are no such concerns regarding gay men and lesbians."

Tom Reilly of the Gay Rights Chapter of the Ameri-can Civil Liberties Union of Northern California called Boehm's response to CUAV "outrageous" and said there "outrageous" and said there was nothing in the law, authored by Sen. Daniel Boatwright (D-Contra Costa), to indicate that lesbians and gays were not to be included. CUAV trains the San Francisco Police Department, including Police Academy recruits, on lesbian and gay cultural issues. "I have recently discussed

"I have recently discussed this issue with Mary Meuel, legislative consultant to Sen. legislative consultant to Sen. Daniel Boatwright, the author of SB 2680," Reilly wrote Boehm on Dec. 21. "Ms. Meuel agrees that the legislation includes the gay and lesbian community. In fact, she told me that the word 'cultural' was added to the statute specifically to include non-racial and ethnic communities."

ties.
"Representatives of the les-Representatives of the les-bian and gay community and PWAs should be included in developing the new POST training guidelines. CUAV has an excellent track record in providing training for peace officers in San Francis-



Jill Tregor

co, and that organization would be a splendid choice for participation in developing the new training," Reilly said.

said.

Boatwright's bill requires
POST to "develop and disseminate guidelines and training for peace officers in California on the racial and cultural differences of people in
the state, so that peace officers can be better prepared to
deal with the racial and cultural diversity of the state's
citizenry"

citizenry."

The guidelines were to be developed by Jan. 1. ▼

## **Deliberations Begin** In Gay Man's Murder

by Dennis Conkin

Jury deliberations in the murder trial of Clifford Bolden, who allegedly murdered Michael Pedersen, a 46-year-old Corbett Street gay man in 1986, continue. The case went to the jury Dec. 20.

During the trial, Assistant District Attorney Eugene Sweeters told the jury that Bolden picked up Pedersen at the Pendulum, a bar on 18th Street near Collingwood, and after returning with Pedersen to his home, stabbed him to death in the living room.

Pedersen was found in the bathtub of his apartment with a dagger wound in his back

a dagger wound in his back and an L-shaped stab wound in his chest. Pedersen's body was found

Pedersen's body was found by a next-door neighbor, who was the trial's first witness. Bolden has a prior crimi-nal record, including a 1981 conviction for a homicide committed shortly after he was released from a prison

term for attacking a man with

term for attacking a man with a machete.

In 1984 Bolden walked away from a low-security road gang at Folsom Prison and was later captured and convicted of the escape.

Bolden, charged with mur-der in the commission of a robbery, faces the death penalty if convicted of the slaving.

slaying.
Shortly after defense attorneys questioned the reliability

neys questioned the reliability of genetic tests linking blood stains on the knife used as the murder weapon to the defendant, the prosecution rested its case.

The trial, which began Dec. 10, had been delayed by procedural motions and an exhaustive jury selection process in which more than 700 potential jurors were interviewed.

viewed.
The 6'8" Bolden sat impassively during the trial, dressed in slacks and a blue V-neck sweater.

#### Thrift Store **Profit Distribution**

The Community Thrift Store, located at 623-625 Valencia St., is pleased to announce the profit distribution for the first six months of 1990 in the amount of \$55,821.26 to the participating non-profit organizations listed with them.

AIDS/ARC non-profits received \$39,067.56 followed by women's non-profits with

ceived \$39,067.56 followed by women's non-profits with \$4,156.66 and youth non-profits receiving \$2,457.26.

The remaining checks issued went to the other various non-profits listed with the store.

Since the Community Thrift Store opened in Sept. 1983, more than \$500,000 has been distributed from sale of the donations of merchandise to the store. the store.

#### Davies Needs Volunteer Haircutters

Ralph K. Davies Hospital

Kalph K. Davies Hospital is seeking barbers or hair stylists to volunteer their services for persons with AIDS. Anyone able to help out on a case-by-case basis should call Katherine Henderson, volunteer coordinator, at 565-6374

#### Correction

The byline for last week's Arts and Entertainment interview with Lance Loud was inadvertently omitted. The writer of the piece was Brandon Judell. The B.A.R. regrets the error.

\*\*\*\*\* Reflecting you and your community. Bay Area Reporter. Weekly. \*\*\*\*\*\*

# NEW YEAR ... NEW PRICES!!! GIANT CLEARANCE SALE

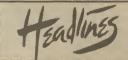


VINTAGE OVERCOATS \$2995

## DESIGNER LEATHER

Reg. \$400 Headlines \$199 **NOW \$99** 

Seiko and Casio Watches
Fully Guaranteed Fashion Watches\$19°5
Prewashed 501's
All Other Denim Including Rifle Outfit Pants 10% off
All Sweaters
Holiday Outfitsup to 50% off
Men's Shirts and Pants
PLUS CLEARANCE CLOTHING FROM \$100



1217 Polk Street 776-4466

•838 Market Street 956-4872

•549 Castro Street 626-8061

\*557 Castro Street 252-1280

2344 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley 843-9900

•Powell Street Plaza, Emeryville 547-3324

\*280 Metro Center, Colma 756-7988

\*Coming soon--Fashion Island, San Mateo

**ENTER** 

#### AFFORDABLE BANKRUPTCY

Richard LaCava, Attorney At Law

Free Consultations Chapter 7 & 13 Bankruptcy Evening & Weekend Appointments Available

Convenient Mission/Castro Office

CALL (415) 626-3307



#### R. Allen Wood, D.C.

Chiropractic Care Sports Injury Specialist

(415) 563-1888

3637 Sacramento St., Ste. F San Francisco, CA 94118

#### STEVE BURNS, Ph.D.

Licensed Clinical Psychologist

RALPH ASCOLI, M.S., MFCC

Licensed Marriage, Family, & Child Counselor

Announce the opening of their
Private Practice
for the provision of psychological and counseling services

Dr. Burns specializes in the treatment of gay and lesbian Adult Children of Dysfunctional Families and has a time-limited practice.

Mr. Ascoli specializes in the treatment of gay and lesbian parenting and family

Neither practice is limited solely to speciality areas.

Hours by Appointment 564-9421

879 Fourteenth St. San Francisco, CA 94114

## STRIP FOR ACTION



Eliminate superfluous hair—anywhere on the face or body: shoulders & back, penis and scrotum, buttocks, arms/legs, chest, abdomen, perineum/rectal areas, nape of neck, brows, and beard shaping.

Electrolysis is a safe, sterile process for permanent hair removal but it does take time. Fall & Winter are ideal to prepare for next Spring & Summer. Call today for a complimentary consultation.

ACCEPT ONLY THE BEST
CASTRO VILLAGE
ELECTROLYSIS

821-1113

LARRY

### The sign of a great biking shop.

only stop you need to make

for all your biking needs. We are the exclusive dealer for Marin Mountain Bikes in San Francisco and Marin, You'll also find great gear from Yakima, Pearl Izumi, Hind, Giro, Cateye, Avocet-and much

So always look for the Start To Finish sign. It means that you've come to the right place.

Start To Finish. Your Bay Area Mountain Biking Shop.™

San Francisco, 633 Townsend, 861-4004 San Rafael, 2066 4th St., 459-3990 Hours: Mon.-Fri. 10-7, Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5



## COMMUNITY

## Petition Urges FDA Speedup Of New AIDS Drug Approval

by Dave Gilden

David Kessler, the Food and Drug Administration's new commissioner, this week faced mounting pressure to streamline the procedures governing AIDS drug ap-proval

Supporting a widespread call for quick licensing of al-ternatives to AZT, two local groups, the Bay Area Physi-cians for Human Rights and the Community Consortium, joined together to petition the FDA concerning ddI and

ddC.

The Community Consortium is an association of nearly 200 health-care providers who treat the majority of HIVers in the Bay Area. Its goal is to enable these providers to evaluate promising treatments and its physic ing treatments, and its physician-based drug trials program has served as a model for similar efforts elsewhere the country.
BAPHR also has around

200 members and, as an organization focusing on medical care for the gay community, has been actively involved in the AIDS epidemic from the

very beginning.

The two organizations previously have been reluctant to back immediate action on ddI and ddC, which are undergo-ing advanced testing by their manufacturers

But now, the consortium's

chairman, Donald Abrams,

chairman, Donald Abrams, M.D., says, "The consortium is frustrated by the lack of alternatives to AZT. One hundred thousand people with HIV infections may outlive the drug's usefulness."

The petition's importance is that it is an official legal document to which the FDA must respond. Its prestige is heightened by the fact that professional medical groups drew it up.

professional medical groups drew it up.
Formerly, the initiative for the ddl-ddC campaign came from activist groups like ACT UP and Project Inform, who called for the antivirals' licensing by the beginning of this year.

this year.

Licensing advocates warned that a crisis was coming to a head as more and more people could no longer tolerate AZT's toxic effects on the bone marrow and mus-

The human immunodefi-The human immunodesticiency virus also was said to be becoming increasingly resistant to AZT in individuals with more than one year's historical the inches prediction.

tory of taking the medication.
The petition asks the FDA to issue a formal request for new drug applications from ddl and ddC's manufacturers, Bristol-Myers and Hoffman-

LaRoche, respectively.

The applications are to be received by Feb. 1, and the FDA is to reach a decision on

marketing approval by March
1, "exercising the broadest
flexibility in applying statutory standards of safety and effectiveness," according to the
petition.

Its signary and the ""

petition.
Its signers say that "we anticipate that an evaluation of the interim data from the large Phase II trials of ddI and ddC will affirm the therapeutic benefits that have been reported (during earlier testing)."
In its final section, the petition extends its recommendations.

In its final section, the petition extends its recommendation that the FDA use "the broadest flexibility" on drug licensing decisions to include all drugs against retroviruses like HIV.

"Proof of prolongation of life is not a statutory requisite for approval," the petition states. "Furthermore, it is neither necessary nor expedient to require evidence that the new drug is superior or even

new drug is superior or even equivalent to other approved

drugs."
This call for the FDA to drastically change its ways comes at a time of particular uncertainty in the agency.
Two weeks ago the head of the FDA's antiviral division suddenly stepped down, citing the unaccustomed political pressures her position

ical pressures her position was now subject to.

The FDA's stance on ddI and ddC so far has been en-

(Continued on page 11)

## Cramer Honored In Rotunda

by Dennis Conkin

"An Evening to Remember Bob Cramer," held at the City Hall Rotunda on Dec. 28, drew about 200 people to honor the late gay luminary who died Dec. 8 of AIDS complications.

As third emperor of the

complications.
As third emperor of the Imperial Court, a gay social group, Cramer founded the Cable Car Awards in 1974.
The evening, which included a color guard from the San Francisco Police and Sheriff's departments and a theatrical procession of dignitaries down the building's ornate staircase to the Rotunda, lasted about an hour and a half.

staircase to the Rotunda, lasted about an hour and a half.
Among the participants
were Mayor Art Agnos, omnipresent state Sen. Milton
Marks, President of the Board
of Supervisors Harry Britt,
Supervisor Richard Hongisto
and Lt. Connie O'Connor of
the San Francisco Sheriff's
Department.
Also participating in the

Also participating in the event were Jose Sarria (better known as the Widow Norton), Rikki Streicher, Larry Ep-pinette, Heidi Downard of the Cable Car Board of Directors

and others.

The event featured a music solo by Tony White, selections from the Lesbian and Gay Chorus and tributes to Cramer from a variety of

speakers.

One of the pioneers of the city's lesbian and gay community, Cramer was a member of the board of directors of the Society for Individual Rights, the Pride Foundation



Lesbian/Gay Chorus sings at "An Evening to Remember Bob

and the San Francisco Band

and the San Francisco Band Foundation.

A former president of the Alice B. Toklas Lesbian and Gay Democratic Club, Cramer was also a founding member of the Coits Social Club, the first gay social club in San Francisco.

A barber by profession, Cramer owned and operated King's Court Barber Shop on Market Street. He was also the concession manager for

the Curran and Paramount

During the event honoring Cramer, O'Connor, who is a member of the San Francisco Rec and Parks Commission, announced that a grove of trees in Golden Gate Park would be named and dedicated in Cramer's honor.

Cramer is survived by a ster and two brothers, and many nieces and nephews.

Same-Sex Categories

## 'Tribune' Carrying Voice Personals

by Keith Clark

The Oakland Tribune has become one of the first mainstream daily newspapers to set up a 900-number voice mail personal classified ad service, called LINX.

During the past few years several leading gay publications in the U.S., including the Bay Area Reporter, began offering classified advertisers voice-mail personals ads.

The ads are not only pub-lished but also put on a voice-mail service that allows peo-ple to call a special 900-num-ber, listen to the ads and respond to those that interest them.

Advertisers can also, using

Advertisers can also, using a special code number, call in and listen to responses to their ads as well. There is a charge to call the 900-numbers, either to leave a message for an advertiser or to hear responses to your own ad

ad.

But mainstream dailies —

But mainstream dailies —

have But mainstream dailies — at least until recently — have shied away from the voice-mail personal ad market because of its associations with some of the steamy sexually oriented telephone lines, many of which also use 900-numbers.

Earlier in 1990 New York Newsday began offering a

Earlier in 1990 New York Newsday began offering a similar voice-mail ad service, but so far most daily papers have not followed suit.

The Tribune began offering its LINX personal classified ad service on Dec. 27 with categories not only for "Women Seeking Men" and

"Men Seeking Women," but also for "Women Seeking Women" and "Men Seeking

Men."

There are also categories for hobbyists, sports players travelers.

and travelers.

The Tribune LINX personal ads cost a minimum of \$35 to run for seven days in the paper and callers who use the LINX voice-mail 900-number are charged 99 cents per minute on their phone bills to

answer.
Advertisers who also want their personals to appear on the voice-mail system must call the 900-number as well, with the same 99-cents-perminute rate, to record their message.

minute rate, to record their message.

The Bay Area Reporter's "Bar Talk" voice-mail service, unlike the Tribune's and many gay publications, does not charge to place the ads; only respondents who call the special 900-number to answer an ad nay

special 900-number to answer an ad pay.

Mario Ruberte of the *Tribune's* classified advertising department said the paper's personals weren't likely to become as raunchy as some 900-number systems because the paper had contracted with a telephone voice-mail firm that closely monitors its ads.

closely monitors its ads.

"The company that is carright woice mail for us is
governed by the FCC, so they
do check the replies as well
as the greetings," Ruberte
said.

He also pointed out that Tribune readers, as with most dailies, don't buy the paper specifically looking for sleazy ads.



Queer Nation SHOP members proclaim 1991 the year of the queer at Cupertino's Vallco Mall

## Queer Nation Shoppers Zap Santa Clara County Mall

by Allen White

Singing "It's a Queer World After All," more than 50 gay men and lesbians moved exuberantly through the Vallco Shopping Center in Santa Clara County on Dec. 29.

the monthly excursions by SHOP, the Suburban Homo-sexual Outreach Project of

Queer Nation.
In the last few months SHOP members have made their way into the Sun Valley Mall in Concord, the Hillsdale Shopping Center in San Mateo and the San Francisco Centre, which houses Nord-

"We are going deeper into enemy territory than ever be-fore," said Jonathan Katz, one of the primary organizers of

this community action.

Many of those participating boarded a CalTrain in San Francisco for the journey. They decorated one of the train cars with streamers.

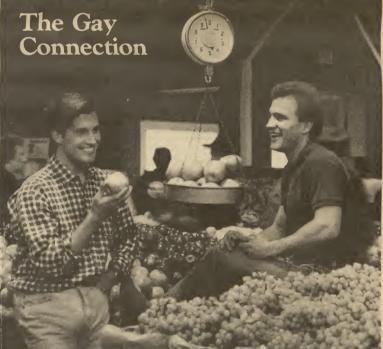
At the Sunnyvale train sta-tion four police cars and sev-eral Santa Clara County sher-iff's deputies greeted the group. The officers said they were only there to protect the

(Continued on page 21)



#### Warning

Supervisor-elect Roberta Achtenberg fills in the costs of a Mideast war on the Milk Club War Clock, which was displayed on New Year's Day in the Castro.



eet the men you want to meet from the Bay Area. With The Gay Connection, talk privately one-on-one with others who share your interests. Or, call Gay Selections and listen to "voice personal" messages and respond with a message of your own.

THE GAY CONNECTION

1-900-505-MEET

GAY SELECTIONS 1-900-844-3700

Probability of matching varies. Only 98° per min.

Must be 18 years or older. © Jartel, Inc., 1990.

TRY OUR DEMO #'s: (415)391-3450 (one-on-one) (415)391-0757 (voice personals)

## **Bay Area Reporter**

# Open Forum

VOL. XXI NO. 01 JANUARY 3. 1991

**NEXT ISSUE OUT: JANUARY 10, 1991** 

**NEXT DEADLINE: JANUARY 4, 1991** 

A division of Benro Enterprises, Inc. Copyright 1991

executive & editorial offices: 395 Ninth Street San Francisco, CA 94103-383

(415) 861-5019, 861-7230

PUBLISHER: Bob Ross

Jeff Boswell

& ENTERTAINMENT ED Daniel Mangin

ASSISTANT EDITOR:
Patrick Hoctel

Tony Lindsey

Gary Dawson

Richard Burt

Robert Hold, John Wood

TYPESETTING: Henry Mach

Rick Gerharter

Darlene/PhotoGraphics, Rober Pruzan, Laleh Soomekh

Kurt Erichsen, Frisch, Wade Harold, Kris Kovick

LEGAL COUNSEL: Thomas E. Horn, Esq.

AUDITOR/ACCOUNTANT: Robert J. Dern, C.P.A.

George Heymont Wayne Friday

CONTRIBUTORS:

Dianne Aaronson, Steve Abbott,
Noreen C. Barnes, Kate Bornstein,
Ron Bluestein, Michael C. Botkin,
Philip Campbell, Keith Clark,
Dennis Conkin, M.R. Covino,
Kevin M. Davis, Jerry R. De Young,
Mark Finch, Michael Flanagan,
Wayne Friday, Dave Gilden,
Dennis Harvey, Eric Hellman,
George Heymont, Mike Hippler,
David Hirsh, Frank J. Howell,
Brandon Judell, Robert Julian,
John F. Karr, Jeffery Kennedy,
Karl Bruce Knapper, Mr. Marcus,
Deborah Peifer, Rachel Pepper,
Karen Ocamb, Cliff O'Neill,
Mary Richards, Rick Ritt,
Marv. Shaw, Will Snyder,
Warren Sonbert, David Taylor-Wilson,
Rick Thoman, James Tushinski,
Paul Varnell, Dick Walters,
Lauren Ward, Allen White,
Rex Wockner, Bob Woolhouse,
Gart Zeebregts



Published weekly, Bay Area Reporter re-serves the right to edit or reject any adver-tisement which the publisher believes is in poor taste or which advertises illegal items which might result in legal action against Bay Area Reporter. Ads will not be rejected solely on the basis of politics, philosophy, religion, race, age, or sexual preference.

Our list of subscribers and advertisers is confidential and is not sold. The sexual orientation of advertisers, photographers, and writers and articles published herein is neither inferred nor implied.

#### EDITORIAL

# Bob Cramer: One Hell of a Man

ow does one encapsulate almost 30 years of friendship and camaraderie into a couple of hundred words? It is tru-It was in the early '60s when I first met Bob Cramer. He was working at The White House and it was closing down. San Francisco in these halcyon days was wild and crazy. Most of the city's gay bars were either in the Tenderloin or North Beach, and Halloween was truly "the" gay holiday. The bars would decorate and strive to outdo each other with cash prizes, stages, flood lights, brass bands, runways and huge crowds. Why? Because the great parade of buses limousines trucks and even horse drawn carparade of buses, limousines, trucks and even horse-drawn car-riages was about to commence. This was truly a spectacle wor-thy of Cecil B. DeMille. It was in this atmosphere that Bob Cramer first began to show his flair for show business. He was part of a group (The Coits) who would all come in a theme chosen by the

and he was truly one of the city's most glamorous and ful drags. His camp name at this time was Carnation, given because of his habit of passing out this flower to his ardent ad-

Bob wound up working with me for one or two nights a week as a waiter as he went to barber school during the day. This was to become his vocation for the rest of his life. This job was to be to become his vocation for the rest of his life. This job was to be his base to keep his pulse on the many aspects of this community. He probably heard more gossip and dirt about everyone, but he was a good listener and seldom repeated anything. Being a barber gave him the flexible hours he needed to do all that he would or could for the gay community. He was never one to shy away from a worthwhile cause for the community. Whatever he did, he did with eclat and had an incredible drive to do the best that he could in whatever the project was. When Bobby put his mind to it no one worked harder than he. The proof of this became obvious when he became the third Emperor of San Francisco. He was very proud of this title and started to use it for myriad community fund. when he became the third Emperor of San Francisco. He was very proud of this title and started to use it for myriad community fundraisers. His reign became an example for all imperial titleholders to emulate. His court was called the "Cable Car" and it was during this time that the Cable Car Awards were born. From the first one at the Sir Francis Drake Hotel to the large gatherings that are now common, this was his crowning achievement.

No stranger to politics, Bob was also a president of the Alice B. Toklas Club. A good friend of Harvey Milk, he helped to raise money for his elections. He was also instrumental in helping in the first successful election efforts of Dick Hongisto to become San Francisco Sheriff. He marched, picketed, handed out flyers

San Francisco Sheriff. He marched, picketed, handed out flyers for candidates and did whatever was necessary to help elect the

candidates of his choice

when it became apparent that the AIDS crisis was going to be with us for a long time, Bobby rolled up his sleeves and began to raise money for various groups to help alleviate the suffering and the horror that is now commonplace. By this time he had gathered around him staunch allies and friends, and he had no qualms about using them in his various fundraising activities. He also began to go to many hospitals and cut hair and shave persons with AIDS, without charge of course. He also volunteered his own body for experimental drug trials and treatment. Bob's lover Peter was diagnosed with AIDS a couple of years ago, and his roommate Joel



Bob Cramer, Emperor III A.N.

was diagnosed soon after. He then did much to ease the lives of these two persons who were closest to him. His own diagnosis of AIDS came about a year afterward.

After the death of Peter early last year Bob's mood changed, and when Joel died Bobby seemed to give up. He was, however, quite vocal and active up until he slipped into a coma before dying. How does one speak about all the good times, the bad times, the highs and the lows? What do I do about finding a new barber? How can one talk about all the arguments — some violent, some funny in retrospect? Many thought Bobby arrogant, but this was a facade to keep folks at bay until he got to know them better. I even remember getting a haircut and not speaking to each other. This is how strong and binding our friendship had become. We were both short-tempered and thought nothing of shouting at one another. The sad thing about all of this is that the person you could share these memories with is now gone.

But to look on the bright side, I had the pleasure of knowing and loving this sweetheart of a man. I sincerely hope that if there is an afterwards we can meet again and continue where we left off. It was one of life's greatest pleasures to know you. Good God, Bobby, I do miss you!

—Bob Ross

#### GUEST OPINION

## **Child-Rearing Problems**

am addressing the article concerning Continuum (B.A.R., Dec. 13, "City, State Investigating Continuum"). In the financial district businessmen refer to "birthing" a corporation. It takes about nine months to get the paperwork done and the jobs in place to start large business endeavors. Businessmen even go through the "terrible twos." And in their teens, most businesses really pead a lot of proper care proper.

For us, it started as gay pride and became a reality as gay men and lesbians created organizations to not only confront the largest medical crisis this last half of the century, but, not having children, we were able to add our compassion and the inherent love in the procreative process toward our own who were suffering. In essence, the gay community has birthed many children of compassion, but it seems we have forgotten some of the problems of child-rearing

So Continuum was born and has had all the problems normal to a new organization tackling a community racked with disease, addiction and battle fatigue. I came in as a participant losing the use of my legs due to progressive neuropathy. They opened their

doors and hearts to me.

Sure, there were drug addicts there. Our community has a Sure, there were drug addicts there. Our community has a nihilistic problem with dependency and self-destruction from being outsiders for so long. And sure, there were some hateful queens there, thrown out of every other HIV organization because they simply hadn't decided to be, or wanted to be healthy yet. And there are still a lot of us who don't know the difference between a plumber and a lover. Or that real love and commitment heal. In fact, our community has earned quite a reputation of being

hateful and bitter people to ourselves during this crisis, and even the straight community has argued with me about this. I feel hurt and disappointed, because a lot of it is true.

In my eight years with HIV, I have seen the worst and the best in this epidemic. A father flying in from Boston hours before his son died to tell him he hated him for being a homosexual and he was disowned. I've seen gays exhaust the estates of their families and their dying lovers for their own aggrandizement and personal revenge, while introducing their lover (on a respirator) to their new replacement in a vengeful manner. But I have also seen us give replacement in a vengeful manner. But I have also seen us give birth to organizations for those dying from AIDS that have set the

birth to organizations for those dying from AIDS that have set the pattern for this world's compassion and have seen us give our best efforts to provide authentic care for the disabled and the dying. This Damien Stein fellow doesn't know anything about beginnings or birthing organizations. And, in my opinion, I watched him boss around PWAs with dementia like they were inconveniences in his vegetable garden, or ridicule a recreation director doing the best she could during the beginnings of a new organization starting with difficult clients. I find his complaints somewhat on the order of a disgruntled person in the wrong career.

The state and city agrencies have been investigating Continuum.

order of a disgruntled person in the wrong career.

The state and city agencies have been investigating Continuum in response to Mr. Stein's complaints, as required by law for a licensed health care agency. It is a privilege to be investigated by the state and the city; they care enough to see we do our best. If I got on a roll, there is not one AIDS organization in this town that didn't go through some strange growing pains that would burn your ears, and anyone involved knows this to be true. There are now straights, women and children with AIDS, and our gayness has to grow to include everyone with AIDS. Complaints against Continuum? "Frankly Scarlett, I don't give a damn!"

—Alex Rasch

a damn! -Alex Rasch

#### Incorrect Conclusion

★ On Dec. 13 your headline ("Guards Alleged-ly Beat Up PWA") accused the security person-nel at the Department of Social Services of allegedly beating up a person with AIDS. The lead-in states that he was beaten "close to the Department of Social Services."

In this case, you jumped to a conclusion that our preliminary investigation shows is not necessarily warranted. The security personnel were not the assailants nor is there any evidence that they were even indirectly involved in the security.

assault.
You based your conclusion on the fact that the assailants warned the person "not to fuck with their people," assuming they meant the security personnel. Another equally plausible explanation is that the assailants were referring to the "people" who waited in line and were angry because somebody got special privileges.
This incident highlights the difficulty of trying to provide services in a facility that is inade.

ing to provide services in a facility that is inadequate to meet the needs of our clients. We serve an average of 600 persons a day in a building whose waiting room can only accommodate 150 persons. Consequently, people have to wait in line outside the building until we can see them.

These are less than ideal conditions which

sometimes cause tempers to flare. Fortunately, the Board of Supervisors recently approved a lease for a larger building that will have adequate waiting rooms for our clients.

Julia I. Lopez, General Manager Department of Social Services City and County of San Francisco

Ed. Note: The headline on the article Julia Lopez is referring to was somewhat confusing. Jean Harris, an aide to Supervisor Harry Britt, says she was physically attacked by Department of Social Services security guards while trying to assist a PWA. The person with AIDS was attacked not by guards but by people who were in line at the 12th and Harrison office.



#### Stolen Donations

\* Earlier this year my friend and co-worker, Kevin Gage, died of complications resulting from AIDS. He was a good bookseller, a beautiful young gay black man and a good friend. In tribute to him, a memorial display was set up in Stacey's Sacramento Street store. In keeping with his wishes, donations were accepted for Project Open Hand. Open Hand.
On Dec. 10, some time after six in the evening,

the bowl containing those donations, with some two to three hundred dollars in it, was stolen. There is little or no hope of ever recovering that

money.

I would ask any of your readers who might be planning to make a donation to Project Open Hand during the holiday season to do so in Kevin

Gage's name.
To those customers of Stacey's who put money or checks into the bowl in our store, I can only offer my thanks and my sincerest apologies regarding the loss of those funds.

Brad Craft, Manager Stacey's Bookstore San Francisco

#### Stop the Poisoning

★ When is the gay community going to wake up

\* When is the gay community going to wake up around AIDS?
In 1990, it's embarrassingly obvious to a growing number of people that HIV as "the deadly AIDS virus" represents the biggest (and most tragic) incident of medical/governmental fraudyet to have occurred in the latter 20th century. In fact, Dr. Peter Duesberg — world-reknowned virologist and a researcher at UC Berkeley — has this to say about the absurdity that HIV.

has this to say about the absurdity that HIV causes anything at all: "If my critics will arrange for sufficient national publicity, I will gladly have myself publicly injected with HIV."

I hope people understand the implications of Duesberg's statement in light of two facts: (1) na-

tional and international medical and governmen

tional and international medical and governmental policies are now in effect as laws around a virus that has never been proven to cause anything, and, (2) 50,000 men (mostly gay) and women have been brainwashed/terrorized into poisoning themselves with a drug (AZT) that ends life! (AZT is a DNA terminator.)

If people really knew (or cared) about what AZT does, the drug would be outlawed.

By the way; those who choose to commit a "medically correct" and "socially acceptable" form of suicide by taking AZT have the perfect cover — the "side effects" of AZT poisoning mimic AIDS symptoms. In two to three years many may very well die of iatrogenesis (doctor induced disease), but their deaths will be blamed on HIV — or more specifically — antibodies to HIV.

(Medical) genocide can only happen in the

to HIV. (Medical) genocide can only happen in the presence of absolute denial. The parallels between AIDS in America and fascism in Hitler's Nazi Germany are uncanny. Denial is the emotional state most gay men (and people in general) hold around the true causes of AIDS (causes which are largely handled by making lifestyle and behavioral changes). Most gay men (with or without AIDS symptoms) are in so much emotional pain/denial around their lives and the fact that they were brutally tortured, abused. that they were brutally tortured, abused, betrayed and abandoned by their parents, their families and society, that they would rather delude themselves into believing they're dying because of some mythical virus when they're actually dying of loneliness, anxiety and despair. In 1990, it's a "scientific fact" that our thoughts

can kill us.

HIV as AIDS is the medical Watergate of the latter 20th century. Politically it stinks. Medically it stinks. Culturally it stinks. More and more people are beginning to realize this and are demanding a full-scale public investigation of what, quite literally, is turning out to be a (medical) fairy tale. Ultimately, it will be discovered that AIDS is less a virus and more a state of mind.

Meanwhile, those who continue to perpetuate the myth that HIV is "the deadly AIDS virus" have blood on their hands and will be tried as war criminals once the truth about AIDS is finally brought to light. Brainwashing may be an excuse for an bsence of gray in one's gray matter. It's not, however, an excuse for an absence of ethics or accountability. So far there has been neither. There

countainty. So lar there has been neither. There has been only brainwashing.

I suggest the gay community pull its collective head out of the sand and move beyond denial. I suggest we put the gray back in our gray matter. Let's stop acting up and start acting out. Let's stop demanding more poisons/drugs and start demanding third legislations. demanding ethical science — if there is such a thing — here, in post modern America.

Let's start demanding the truth. But most of all,

let's stop conspiring in our own demise.

Dr. Michael Ward, Chiropractor San Francisco

#### Throwing Stones

The following letter was sent to Archbishop John Quinn.

\* John Paul II has condemned homosexuality as an "intrinsic evil." Now you bishops have modified that position. Homosexuality you finally acknowledge is natural. Ergo, "What is natural cannot be a sin." You say, "Only the practice of it is a sin." What exactly are you saying? In the vernacular: It is o.k. to be a cock sucker, but do not suck cock.

If one is not practicing any form of sex, they are either asexual or celibate. They are not hetero, homo, bi or autosexual. People are by nature homosexual, heterosexual, bisexual or autosexual. If the reason for this diversity is not at the present clear, it is because God has not yet seen fit to reveal the why of it.

The question that arises in my mind is this. Are there men, aside from those who may have some physical deformity, who are by nature asexual? Are there men who have never had a nocturnal emission, never masturbated, never ejaculated or had a sexual experience with another living belief. ing? Are there men who have never had the desire to experience sex? If such men exist, they are truly asexual and that is a natural state for

If one does have a sex drive and suppresses it, he is celibate. That is an unnatural state of being. It is a denial of the natural order of things. What is natural is so by the will of God. What is an unnatural act by a man is action contrary to the will of God.

Anything that is contrary to the will of God is a sin. It would bode well for John Paul II, his bishops and priests to begin a time of introspection. To heed well the word of Jesus to "Let he who is without sin cast the first stone."

Raymond F. Thompson Albany, CA



#### GAY MEN'S THERAPY CENTER

20 years clinical experience

Psychological Assessment

with gay and bisexual men Individual Psychotherapy



Couples Therapy Group Therapy

Rodney Karr, Ph.D. Lic. Psych. PL6906

John Martin, Ph.D. Lic. Psych. PSY9128

iation of psychologists

Sliding fee scale Insurance accepted

Consultations

863-7750



470 CASTRO STREET 5 5 2 - 9 3 0 0



#### SENSITIVE LEGAL SERVICES

Barry Schneider

ATTORNEY 400 Montgomery Street Suite 505 San Francisco (415) 781-6500

- Probate and Wills
- Personal Injury
- Criminal Offenses
- Family Law
- General Civil Matters

BIKES & AV'S . FIRE

ALL COMMERCIAL LINES . HOMEOWNERS & APTS. . BARS & RES

Schmidt & Schmidt

SINCE 1970 185 POST STREET #500 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94108
TELEPHONE (415) 981-3915
PALM SPRINGS (619) 320-3288
CALIFORNIA — TOLL FREE (800) 479-5558

ANVEL - LIFE & MEDICAL - LIABILITY - WORKERS COMP - BONS

Al Harris

· EARTHQUAKE · CRIME · ESTATE PLAN

415-826-9369

Specializing in personal and small business tax

planning; tax preparation; accountancy;

financial planning and management consulting.

## Randall Schiller Productions

STATE OF THE ART SOUND, VIDEO & LIGHTING COMPANY

PROVIDING:
Sound system rentals & sales
Sound reinforcement for concerts & clubs
Design & installation
Studio & location recording
Complete production services

Dependable Service, Quality and Expertise at Reasonable Prices Serving Our Community for 17 Years

1207 Fifth Ave

415 • 661-7553



J STEPHEN FORESEE DMD GENERAL DENTISTRY

6 2 6 2 2 3 3

4128 18th STREET SAN FRANCISCO CA 94114



#### Charles T. Stolpe

Attorney At Law Certified Specialist in Criminal Law

D.U.I. Cases • Civil Matters Saturday/Evening Appointments Available

379 Hayes Street San Francisco, CA 94102 (415) 255-1413 (415) 626-8284 (FAX)

181 Second Avenue, Suite 307 San Mateo, CA 94401 (415) 347-7370 (415) 344-0313 (FAX)

#### TRAVEL TIME DISCOUNT TICKETS

\$469RT LONDON NONSTOP \$559RT FRANKFURT \$489RT **PARIS** \$579RT NONSTOP \$639RT ROME \$669RT

**MILAN** 



\$669RT Discount Eurail Passes

HONOLULU \$229RT AIR/6 NIGHTS \$379 MAUI \$269RT OUTER ISLANDS \$319RT

MAZATLAN AIR/3 NIGHTS \$309 PUERTO VALLARTA AIR/3NIGHTS \$359 CANCUN AIR/6 NIGHTS \$429 **BOOK 12 & TRAVEL FREE TO MEXICO!** 

415-775-8725 \* INSTANT PASSPORT PHOTOS \* 2307 VAN NESS AVE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA



Sunday Worship 9:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m., & 7:00 p.m.

Serving the gay/leabian community for over twenty years

Metropolitan Community Church San Francisco Sign language provided at 7:00 pm service. For information about choir, bible study, AIDS Ministry Team, women's programs, ener programs, and other activities please telephone the church and request the newsletter.

150 Eureka Street San Francisco, California 94114 (415) 863-4434 The Reverend James Mitulski, Pastor

#### ETTERS



#### Garbo Garbage

★ My attention has been drawn to an article about Greta Garbo (B.A.R., Dec. 6), a report I find about Greta Garbo (B.A.R., Dec. 0), are port find somewhat surprising. Writer Warren Sonbert states that Garbo even had "a fling with Dietrich" That's news to me. I would be interested to know Sonbert's sources for this claim, which I think are (using a phrase of Sonbert's) "innuendos bent to appear as facts."

I was married to Dietrich's daughter, Maria, and at no time did I ever hear (nor have I since read elsewhere) that Garbo had an affair with Marlene. In fact, I was told that Garbo and bietrich only met face to face on one occasion— when Garbo came to call on John Gilbert and Marlene answered the door. Very upset, Garbo refused to come into the house and insisted that Gilbert meet with her outside in her car. Marlene cooled her heels inside and when Gilbert returncooled her heels inside and when Gilbert returned, after Garbo had chastized him for being with her rival, Marlene left. It was then that Gilbert suffered his much-publicized "heart attack." Actually, he was drinking and fell into his empty swimming pool. Marlene was guilt-ridden for a long time afterward because she believed that if she had stayed with Gilbert perhaps the accident wouldn't have happened.

In the mid-'40s Darryl Zanuck was interested in making a film called Dark Eyes, based on a Broadway play of the same title. He wanted Garbo and Dietrich to appear together. This might have been a sensational teaming, but while Dietrich was willing, Garbo was not. The picture was never made.

as never made

was never made.

I also dispute Sonbert's claim that "Garbo was icy toward everyone." I never met the lady, though I was once invited to attend a Hollywood party where she was a guest. Friends told me later that she was relaxed, charming and very funny. True, she was a private person, but she could be very warm and loving with people she trusted. I have heard this from several sources. I agree with Sonbert that Dietrich had a range

that was not properly appreciated. She was nominated once for an Oscar, for her first American film Morocco, and she should have been nominated also for Witness For The Probeen nominated also for Witness For The Prosecution, but somehow her beauty always kept her acting talents from being properly recognized. I do not agree that Garbo was "just OK within her limitations" as Sonbert says. Many of us feel that Garbo was the greatest actress the screen has produced. Her performances were deeply human, warm and appealing, and she often revealed a keen sense of humor.

A writer named Donald Spoto, who has published biographies of Tennessee Williams, Alfred Hitchcock, Preston Sturges and has just completed a new biography of Laurence Olivier, is also working on a biography of Dietrich. He came here a few months ago to interview me and out of my respect for his work I have been more candid with him than I have been in other interviews

did with him than I have been in other interviews about Dietrich and my marriage to her daughter. Before writing this letter I called Spoto in Hollywood to ask him if, in all of his scrupulous research on Marlene, he had come across any evidence that Garbo had a "fling" with her. He said that he had not

Dean Goodman San Francisco

#### Unique Program

\* I am writing to let you know about a unique new program now being offered for gay/lesbian clients who are chemically dependent and/or have an eating disorder. Parkside Lodge-Westgate (4601 Interstate 35 North, Denton, TX 76201; (817) 565-8100) is a specialty hospital for the treatment of alcoholism, drug addiction and related problems, which has serving North Texas for more than 10 years.

We have traditionally emphasized the need to res pond to special populations by setting up in-dividualized programs to help them fully participate in Alcoholics Anonymous and other 12-step groups. In recent years, we have become acutely aware of the fact that no Texas program specifically addresses the needs of the gay/les-bian client who is chemically dependent or has

blan client who is chemically dependent or has an eating disorder.

In January 1990, the Gay/Lesbian Program for Chemical Dependency/Eating Disorders opened at Parkside Lodge-Westgate. The program is designed to assure the client that their individual needs will be respected and that they can safely share problems related to their lifestyle without share problems related to their lifestyle without negative consequences. We see the program as an accurate representation of real-life situations in which gay and non-gay individuals learn to support each other in recovery, address homophobia as an unavoidable issue and deal with other issues related to the gay lifestyle. Our gay and lesbian patients receive support through focus groups in the treatment center and by networking with recovering gay alumni of the program. program

Amy J. Swetnam, MS, Clinical Director Parkside Lodge-Westgate Denton, TX

#### **PAWS Misusing Funds**

The following letter was sent to the Board of Directors of PAWS.

★ As a founding board member of Pets Are Wonderful Support and one of the first recipients of a cat companion-for-life, I must express my outrage when I saw the numbers in the most re-cent pitch literature.

Indeed, I have been getting more and more upset with the high quality of these promotional materials because I know what it costs to produce them. Then, when I saw that you had spent \$51,740 on non-client services, I'm at a loss for words because I'm so tired of parasites in gay

A parasite is one who chooses an "alternative lifestyle, which is then supported by the charity industry where, we all know, there's bucks to be industry where, we all know, there's bucks to be made. Who are you? You are (1) the monied patrons who just write checks and feel good; (2) you are the idealistic volunteers who do the shit work and feel good; and (3)—sitting pretty in the middle—YOU are the parasites who sit warm and self-righteous and live good.

Hey, if anyone is making their living off of PAWS, they qualify for the title. Parasites also work for Shanti, United Way, Heart Association, Red Cross, etc.

Everytime I put a piece of food down for Purrburger I am supporting PAWS, every vet visit—

burger I am supporting PAWS, every vet visit— I am supporting PAWS. The fact that there has never once been any acknowledgment of my (and all the other animal keepers) never-ending ser-

all the other animal keepers) never-ending service is indicative of where PAWS' head is. The recent Xmas party was not it.

Some back-to-square-one thinking is in order. Priorities need to be re-examined. PAWS needs money to help clients and animals? If you have \$51,740 going to printers, typesetters, paste-up people, postage meters, office managers, staff—it doesn't look to me as if PAWS truly needs money. I will continue to support PAWS at every turn and I refuse to subsidize this misguided class turn and I refuse to subsidize this misguided class with cash. I am not alone

Richard Piro San Francisco

#### Thanks to Restaurants

★ As the program manager for the San Francisco City Clinic AIDS Research Study, I would like to publicly thank all the restaurants who donated prizes for our research study par-ticipants. \$1,000 in dinner gift certificates were raffled off at a forum on HIV Disease on Dec. 5. Several of our study participants will be enjoy-ing "dinners for two" at Campton Place, Chez Panisse, China Moon Cafe, Fourth Street Grill, The Galleon, Hayes St. Grill, Ivy's, Leticia's, Monsoon, Postrio, Square One, Zola's and Zuni Cafe, thanks to the generosity of these restaurants.

Insuling to the generosity of inese restaurants. I would also like to take this opportunity to thank all the study participants who have given of themselves time and time again toward research on hepatitis B and HIV disease during the past 10 to 12 years through this research

Paul O'Malley, "City Clinic Study" San Francisco Dept. of Public Health



San Francisco schools' gay program encounters opposition at a May School Board meeting.

## Year

(Continued from page 1)

1989 ruling that O'Connell did not die from the blows by the assailants but from head the assailants but from head injuries when he fell to the street after he was slapped and punched by the men. The charges were reduced from second degree murder to

second degree murder to manslaughter.

Charges that four San Francisco Police Inspectors failed to adequately investi-gate the 1987 homicide of George Smoot were unani-mously dismissed by the Po-lice Commission. Smoot, a 52-year-old aerospace engilice Commission. Smoot, a 52-year-old aerospace engineer, was stabbed to death on Nov. 28, 1987, in his Brussels Street home by Kali Smith. Smith, who was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to a term in a California Youth Authority facility, confessed that he killed Smoot in the heat of passion after Smoot tried to molest his sister. Smith also alleged that Smoot tried to molest him earlier the same day.

In 1989 the Office of Citizen Complaints sustained

zen Complaints sustained charges of conduct reflecting discredit on the department against four officers, following complaints of Bill Paul, a local gay activist, on behalf of local gay activist, on behalf of the Stonewall and Alice B Toklas Gay Democratic Club. The OCC report charged that inspectors stopped collecting evidence and investigating the case because Smith al-leged he had been molested and instead began trying to

prove that Smoot had molested Smith. In voting to dismiss the case lesbian Police Comthe case lesbian Police Com-missioner Gwenn Craig said that the Police Department had never been able to show the officers had acted in a way to bring discredit on the department and had contin-ued to investigate the case af-ter they learned Smoot was

gay. San Francisco Police Chief Frank Jordan reorganized the command structures at the Police Department. Deputy Chief Willis Casey, a 28-year-veteran of the department, became assistant chief of police, Commander Fred

ment, became assistant chief of police, Commander Fred Lau became deputy chief for operations. Lau filled the post vacated by Jordan's brother, Jack Jordan, who resigned rather than face disciplinary charges related to his handling of the Oct. 6 police action in the Castro District.

After five years as the head of the city's Department of Public Health, David Werdegar, M.D., announced he would leave the post Aug. 1. George Rutherford resigned as head of the Health Department's AIDS Office. Lesbian physician Sandra Hernandez was appointed to replace him. Reports circulated that Werdegar quit because of interference in the department by the Mayor's Office. Deputy Mayor Myra Snyder's name figures prominently.

The Revs. Phyllis Zillhart.

The Revs. Phyllis Zillhart, Ruth Frost and Jeff Johnson were ordained as clergy of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America despite

the denomination's ban on sexually active gay pastors. The three were called to serve as assistant pastors of local San Francisco congregations. The churches faced

tions. The churches faced sanctions ranging from suspension to expulsion by the denomination for the action. Shanti announced that it would join a growing boycott of the Sixth International Conference on AIDS scheduled in June. The action was taken in opposition to the federal government's travel re-

taken in opposition to the federal government's travel restrictions for people with HIV infection.

The FDA recommended the daily dosage of AZT be reduced from 1,200 milligrams to 600 milligrams because it was less toxic. The annual cost of the drug at the original dose was \$6,000 a year.

original dose was \$0,000 a year.

Dave Bryan, 34, became legal director of National Gay Rights Advocates after Leonard Graff left the post. Bryan assumed his position following months of turmoil at the agency, including the abrupt termination of attorneys Ben Schatz and Cynthia Goldstein by the agency's board and the subsequent resignation of Executive Director Jean O'Leary amidst charges of mismanagement and staff abuse.

The election of the Rev.

and staff abuse.

The election of the Rev.
Lloyd Mashore to the Concord City Council was challenged by opponents who said that he was not a legal resident of the city when he ran for the post of City Councilman.

(Continued on page 12)



The Mint's Great Tricycle Race in May.

(Photo: Rick Gerharter)



#### ST. FRANCIS LUTHERAN CHURCH

invites you to

Sunday Worship at 11:00 A.M.

152 Church Street, near Market

#### ROBERT LEWIS, LCSW **PSYCHOTHERAPY** & COUNSELING

Couples and Individuals Sexuality, Relationships, Stress Self-Esteem, Health Concerns

415-621-2714

Between the Castro & the Haight Insurance/Sliding Scale License LCS-011640



#### The St. Francis Club

Is on the Move

Join Us for Distinctive Social Events

Telephone 287-9130 for Information



Rudolf V. Isch D.D.S. & Stanley E. Ayers D.D.S.

Convenient Union Square Location

450 Sutter Street ~ Suite 2320 ~ San Francisco

Reflecting you and your community.

the Bay Area Reporter

## GRAND OPENING

## FRONT LYNE VIDEO

1259 Polk St. (ct Bush) 931-9999

VIDEO RENTALS

A DAY RENTALS VIDEO PURCHASES THOUSANDS OF TITLES TO CHOOSE FROM

MAGAZINES

• RUBBER GOODS

ADULT TOYS & ACCESSORIES & MUCH MORE

#### YOUR ONE-STOP SHOP

MASTERCARD & VISA ACCEPTED BRING THIS AD FOR YOUR FREE GIFT

## Legal help.

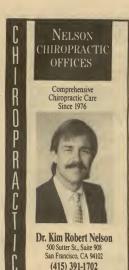
In personal injury, business law and litigation, estate planning.

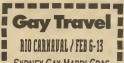
Goldstein & Gellman



Call Jeffrey Gibson 415/621-5600

100 Van Ness Avenue, 21st Floor, San Francisco, CA 94102





SYDNEY GAY MARDI GRAS PLUS FIJI ♦ FEB 7-25

¥ Bali, Lombok & Java tour April 19 - May 5 ¥

New cruise departure: San Diego to the Mexican Riviera March 16-23 Some cabins still available for Caribbean March 3-10 and Montreal-NY June 29-July 6

П

П

Windstar Sail Cruises May 31-June 7 Istanbul to Athens

via Turkish coast & Greek islands \$200 discount for deposit by Feb 1

AUGUST 24–31 ROME TO CAPRI, SICILY, CORFU, DUBROVNIK, SIBENIK AND VENICE / DEPOSIT BY APRIL 20 FOR \$200 OFF

CALLFOR DETAILS ON THESE &
OTHER GAY TOURS & CRUISES
PLUS LOWEST PRICES ON
AIRLINES, HOTELS, CARS
AND VACATION PACKAGES



4406 EIGHTEENTH STREET 626-1169



## Democratic Party Disarray

t is already 1991, there is a presidential election next year and the Democrats don't have a candidate. In just about any other year, Democratic presi-dential would-bes galore would be long ago traipsing through New Hampshire, lowa and a number of other primary states, lining up delegate support, but not this time.

Political logic says that the 1992 presidential campaign should have begun months ago, but where are the Demo-cratic candidates to oppose George Bush? There aren't

any. Oh, Oh, sure, House Leader Richard Gephardt is thinking of going back on his promise not to seek the presidency again, and Tennessee's Albert again, and temissees Arbeit Gore probably could be talked into another try. And of course, Jesse Jackson is sit-ting in Washington hoping that someone asks him to run once again. But with George Bush, having pushed the country into a recession and to the brink of war, what are

to the brink of war, what are the Democrats waiting for? Well, it seems they are re-ally waiting for Mario Cuo-mo. As the New York Times pointed out recently, the be-leaguered Democratic Party has tried just about every-thing in the idea of a candi-date: Jimmy Carter, a moder-ate Southerner, in 1980; Wal-ter Mondale, an old-style New Dealer, in 1984; and Michael Dukakis, a high-tech liberal,

in 1988.
Still, the Republicans keep winning the White House. With the Bush presidency leading us to a probable war in the Middle East, increasing in the Middle East, increasing unemployment, and the like, the Democrats are playing dead — or nearly so. So, New York Gov. Mario Cuomo and New Jersey Sen. Bill Bradley are about the best hope the Democrats have for 1992.

Maybe Georgia Sen. Sam Nunn can be talked into a

Nunn can be talked into a candidacy. Texas Sen. Lloyd Bentsen would like a shot at the nomination, but he has

the nomination, but he has shown no intentions of working for it.

So as the New Year gets under way, Bush, warts and all, looks like the early favorite to win the White House again — possibly by near-default.

Cuom has in my opinion

Cuomo has, in my opinion, the best chance of winning, but even he seems reluctant to make the run. Rumors continue in Wash-

ington that Bush will find a way to replace Dan Quayle as his '92 running mate — proba-

bly with Jack Kemp.

In politics they say you can't beat somebody with nobody, but the Democratic Party looks more and more like it is willing to try.

Bush has to be breathing easier month by month as Chairman Ron Brown and the Democratic Party kingmakers are trying to figure makers are trying to figure out how to get a credible campaign going. Cuomo seems in no hurry to get into

the race.

Bush for another term?

Let's not think about it.

#### The New Year

Things to look forward to

Things to look forward to—or at least hope for—in the New Year.
A real breakthrough in the AIDS epidemic; peace in the Middle East; something positive out of the Board of Supervisors now that we have a gayllesbian caucus on that body (Carole Migden, Roberta Achtenberg along with Harry body (Carole Migden, Roberta Achtenberg, along with Harry Britt should mean a hell of an improvement on the board; and just think, we won't have to listen to Wendy Nelder and Nancy Walker any longer); Pete Wilson's replacement of the ultra-conservative, anti-gay George Deukmejian in the Governor's Office; Tom Ammiano's refreshing addition on the School ing addition on the School Board; some action out of City Hall to clean up the trash from the streets of San Fran-cisco (it's never been worse, though it might seem minor compared to all the other problems the City is facing); another Super Bowl for the Niners; a kinder, gentler na-tion for us all.

#### People and Politics

Speaking of Deukmejian, the outgoing governor nearly broke an arm patting himself on the back during his final radio address last week. The Duke, naturally, says he did a great job during the past year. Duke, hauhan, says he one a great job during the past year, but one well-known local politico, discussing Deukmejian at the Washington Square Bar & Grill Monday, said that "Deukmejian even

said that "Deukmejian even managed to make Jerry Brown look good, and that is no easy thing to do."

Who says homophobia and bigotry doesn't pay? Los Angeles Police Chief Daryl Gates, as anti-gay as they come, who recently said that all casual drug users should all casual drug users should be shot, received a \$300,000 advance last week on a new

Some of the local Demo-cratic politicos who are supposed to know these things are saying that former Mayor Joe Alioto is seriously considering a run next year for Pete Wilson's U.S. Senate seat re-gardless of who the new gov-

ernor appoints.
Incidentally, look for lameduck Deukmejian to appoint another lame-duck, Insurance Commissioner Roxani Gille-

Commissioner Roxani Gillespie, to a seat on the Superior Court this week.

And speaking of judges, why did some of the local politicians get so upset and mouth off when Judge Jerome Benson, who was defeated by Donna Hitchens, was recently re-appointed to the bench? I mean, Hitchens will make a great judge, and her victory was very important. But does the fact that Benson, who is rated a good judge as well, lost a race disqualify him from serving again?

rom serving again?
Responding to a storm of criticism from the San Francisco Board of Supervisors, General Motors has adopted a policy that prohibits discrimination against gays and lesbians, and we can thank Assessor-elect Richard Hongisto for this.

Hongisto is one of those public servants who has never wavered from his support of our community from the time he went into public life nearly 20 years ago. The guy should be mayor someday.

Mixed signals from Pete Wilson: just when we thought

the new governor was off to a



good start with the appointment of Douglas Wheeler, the former Sierra Club director, to serve as the state's chief environment officer, we hear that the Wilson inaugural committee has invited the notoriously anti-gay comedian Gallagher to perform at the

inaugural gala.

Let's hope some of Wilson's gay Republican friends can influence the homophobic



Gov. Mario Cuomo

Gallagher to curb the "burn the fags" AIDS jokes. In Ireland, where the coun-try's first woman president took office last week, the gov-ernment announced that homosexuality, which is still punishable by life imprisonment, would be decriminal-

ment, would be ized.

Celebs who help: Rock star Elton John in Hollywood is saying he will donate a large portion of all future record royalties to fight

John, who donated the entire proceeds of his hit "Sacrifice" to Elizabeth Taylor's AmFAR, says that in the new year "all I really want to do now is get more involved with the AIDS fight and focus on that — everyone has one main charity and that's mine. But it's really not a charity— it's a necessity. AIDS is not just about gays. Suddenly, people realize there are children with AIDS, heterosexu-als are involved, and finally, everyone is beginning to take

A reader writes that San Francisco Archbishop John Quinn has said that military action to oust the Iraqi invaders from Kuwait would be 'immoral.'

A church that prohibits birth control and gay relationships passing on the "morality" of a turf battle in the Persian Gulf? How interesting that the Catholic Church has

that the Catholic Church has finally become an authority on the issue.

Suggested reading: Bay Area Reporter columnist Mike Hippler's So Little Mike Hippler's So Little Time: Essays on Gay Life (Celestial Arts, 239 pp., \$11.95). The San Jose Mer-cury News gave the book a praising review this week, calling it one of the year's 10 best, and you shouldn't miss it,

While you still have it in mind, start the New Year off by sitting down — now — and writing a check to one of the AIDS support organiza-

#### **MURPHY'S** MANOR









BAY AREA REPORTER **JANUARY 3, 1991** PAGE 10

## by Kurt Erichsen

## **Christmas Cards Reveal A Lot**

hristmas ended more than a week ago.
New Year's passed
Tuesday. Yet the
mail carrier is still delivering
Christmas cards. Every year they seem to arrive later—friends must be too busy shopping to write—but I don't mind. It's the only time of year I receive something besides junk mail.

Most people consider cards either an obligation or an annoyance, but I appreciate the gesture, especially because it's a courtesy I do not reciprocate

Once upon a time, I was a better correspondent. I used to write annual holiday letters Xeroxed, naturally — until the time and expense became too great. Perhaps had I restricted my messages to less than eleven or twelve single-spaced pages, I might not have forsaken my responsibil-

As it is, in the face of my thoughtlessness, I am amazed that people still write. But write they do, and one of the

write they do, and one of the major dilemmas of the holiday season is what to do with the cards I receive.

I do not display them on the fireplace mantel like so many people do — not because I am above boastfully advertising the number of friends I have but simply because I have but simply because I have no mantel. If I did, I would be as shallow as the

Even if I do not display my cards, I enjoy looking at them from time to time. When I do, I am struck by how much my friends inad-

vertently reveal through this seemingly pointless but significant ritual.

The covers themselves tell The covers themselves tell half the story. My friends are not a particularly religious bunch. Of the 40 cards I received through last weekend, only two featured images of the Holy Family. Pictures of Santa Claus, on the other hand, adorned five of the cards.

Seasonal images such as trees, wreaths, candles and partridges outnumbered reli-

partridges outnumbered religious ones such as doves and angels three to two. Only one featured a Bible verse.

Cover slogans were equally symbolic. Half my friends wished me a "Merry Christmas," for example, but nearly as many ignored the holiday's religious, expect and offered as many ignored the honday's religious aspect and offered "Season's Greetings" or "Happy Holidays" instead. Others preferred to stick to general concepts such as peace or

Judging from the available evidence, my friends are no more culturally or ecologically inclined than they are religiously oriented. Six cards featured museum reprints of original art; none were homemade. Three were printed on 100 percent recycled paper. None were produced by the Sierra Club.

But my friends are not to-

Sierra Club.

But my friends are not totally without a political consciousness. The Leibiks sent a card from Amnesty International. The Seiters sent one from the Children's Cancer Center in Tampa, Fla. Thank God the Republican National Committee doesn't manufac-

ture Christmas cards, or I would probably have gotten one of those too — from someone in the family if from no

one else.

Sometimes cover illustrations told me as much about a friend's activities as about his or her sense of values. My friend Doan, who moved to Texas last year, sent a card featuring a cowgirl boot in-stead of a stocking hung from the mantel.

My cousin Chuck, who flew troops to Saudi Arabia, flew troops to Saudi Arabia, sent a cartoon portraying the pilots of a jumbo jet splattering Santa and his sleigh. And my friend Bonnie, who accepted a position teaching Jewish women's history at Harvard Divinity School, sent a photo of herself labeled "Happy Chanukah" and signed "Jewish Feminist at Work and Play."

Personal notes, of course, were a far better way to convey information. Many of my friends restricted themselves

vey information. Many of my friends restricted themselves to general news: "I'm engagedl"; "Jim has been playing sax in Switzerland for three weeks"; and "Cathi was in the Homecoming Parade this year as an 'Etowah Elf:"

Others commented on my own affairs. They inquired about my trip to Europe, the publication of my book or the state of my health. And most expressed wishes to "get together" or to "come visit"—as they do every year, without they do every year, without results.
Yet the most thorough —



of my friends sent Xeroxed letters. Four people did that this year, and although others find the custom absurd, even inconsider-ate, I find it estimable. True, group letters are usually boring, but the ones I received this year were delightful, proving, if nothing else, what an eclectic group of friends I have.

Some of the letters were Some of the letters were as traditional as the people who sent them. A high school friend wrote, "I'm still Senior Buyer at Northside Hospital.

...We're now utilizing three computer systems and I'm the only one with guts enough to jump in and learn the 'meat and potatoes' of the systems."

Other friends are as liberal as that one is conservative.

as that one is conservative. Noted Bonnie, the Jewish feminist at Harvard, "I spent August touring assorted wom-en's music festivals with my one-woman, 40-minute play, "Passing," a performance-art critique on Jewish identity and cultural stereotyping.

Still others fly off the ide-Still others tly off the ide-ological—and rational—scale altogether. My friend Doan mused, "A couple of weeks af-ter my return to Texas, I'd asked the Goddess where I was really supposed to be. ...This week I finished really turning myself inside out and evanning everything—and examining everything — and decided that my personal energy is moving better in Texas."

Texas."

Whatever my friends write, I never grow tired of the onslaught of mail at Christmas. I would far rather receive gifts, of course — but I can't have everything. Fortunately, due to the generosity of some friends, I sometimes receive both.

My favorite card this year, for instance, included an invi-

for instance, included an invi-tation for two to "Beach Blan-ket Babylon" at Club Fugazi. It wasn't as welcome as the card last year that included a \$100 gift from an anonymous donor — but almost. And in any case, it sure beat the Bible

## Petition

(Continued from page 4)

tirely blank, with the regulatory body merely claiming it has no data on the drugs with which to make a decision one

which to make a decision one way or the other.

FDA spokesman Brad Stone pointed out to the Bay Area Reporter, however, that in cases like AZT, which received approval in 3-1/2 months because its data was "very good," the government is prepared to move rapidly on AIDS treatments.

Bristol-Myers and Hoffman-LaRoche also report that they expect to apply to the FDA for licensing of ddl and ddC early this year in any case. And some HIVers are markedly unenthusiastic about the need for the drugs rapid approval.

"Yeah L could get ddl or

rapid approval.
"Yeah, I could get ddI or ddC through the companies" expanded access program," one PWARC said, "but the procedures are very cumbersome and restrictive. Why bother? If I need to, I can just get ddC from the underground."

On the other hand, others note that ddC, an easily and inexpensively synthesized substance that has been avail-able through buyers' clubs, is

now hard to come by through alternative means because of the heavy demand for AZT alternatives.

Another way to increase availability of ddI and ddC would be to enlarge the "expanded access" programs that make the drugs available outside of drug trials to severely ill people who are failing on or intolerant of AZT.

Abrams is frustrated par-ticularly by the lack of avail-ability to those with moderately depressed immune sys-

tems.
"Those with between 200 and 500 T cells need something beside AZT," he says.
Otherwise, their health may decline further.
But AIDS activist Jim Driscoll, another of the petition's individual signatories, feels uncomfortable with the feels uncomfortable with the whole expanded access proce

dure.
"With expanded access, the drugs are distributed for free, and companies are not going to develop treatments if they can't make any money off them," Driscoll said. "They'll just bury them rather than spend \$2 million a month on expanded access programs like Bristol-Myers is doing."

The petition represents a new sally in the long-running debate about how medicines are distributed in this coun-

If you lived through Harvey Milk's times, or even if you are purely a connoisseur of the visual arts, this tape will surely involve, inform, and inspire you.

## Harvey Milk Lives.

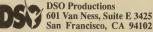
**DSO Productions Presents** 



Over a decade after Harvey Milk's assassination, his understanding and truth stand tall over contemporary politics and politicians. In Hymn For Harvey, Bob Ross, publisher of the nation's largest gay weekly newspaper; Randy Shilts, author of the best-sellers And The Band Played On and The Mayor of Castro Street; and Harry Britt, president of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors, remember Harvey and take a hard, clear look at the gay movement as it has evolved since his death. Harvey himself speaks in a feisty, previously unheard interview offering some startling views about political and personal morality in the gay community and the world at large. The interviews are flanked by a pair of dazzling, mesmerizing music videos weaving candid pics from the Milk archives, dramatic shots of White Night, and anniversary tributes into a seamless tapestry compenetrating and illuminating these turbulent

address city, state, zip

Add applicable sales tax and \$3 shipping and handling and make check payable to



NEWS YOU CAN USE ONLY IN THE B.A.R.



Roman & Balloon Shade Sale 20% Off Tapor & Eapric Custom

Home accessories

Tue-Fri 11-7 Sat 9-5 (& By Appt.)

# PACIFIC INTERMENT Cremation & Mortuary Services

442-1810

LCSW 3240

RONALD D. LEE, M.S.W., M.Div. PSYCHOTHERAPY • CONSULTATION

Individuals - Couples - Groups

(415) 626-8716

3991 17th Street San Francisco 94114



The Community's Pet Professionals **Quality Grooming & Supplies** DISCOUNT PET FOODS

552-0233

157 Fillmore



World, National, Greater Bay and Community News



Only In The Bay Area Reporter

**HIVCare at Saint Francis** Memorial Hospital **Announces Patient** Recruitment for the **Following Studies:** 



A Phase III Clinical Trial of Rifabutin Therapy for the Prevention of Mycobacterium-avium Complex (MAC) Bacteremia in AIDS Patients. Length: 2 Years

A Phase II Clinical Trial of VS103 (Liposomal Daunorubicin) for the Treatment of Kaposi's Sarcoma in AIDS patients. Length: 2 Years

A Phase III, Dose Ranging Study with Maintenance Follow-up to determine the Safety and Efficacy of r-HuEPO in HIV infected patients with anemia induced by their disease and AZT therapy

Length: 12-week open-label, dose ranging study followed by a 12-month maintenance phase.

For further information about inclusion and exclusion criteria for these and other studies, contact: Drew Catapano, HIVCare Client Coordinator, 415-775-4321, ext. 2512. Saint Francis Memorial Hospital, 900 Hyde Street, San Francisco 94109.



Dykes on Bikes lead the way for the Lesbian/Gay Freedom Day Parade in June

(Photo: Darlene/PhotoGraphics)

#### Year

(Continued from page 9)

February
Western Union attempted to scuttle the city's Human Rights Ordinance in Ertag vs. Western Union. Plaintiff Armand Ertag sued the firm for discriminating on the basis of sexual orientation after he was fired. Ertag charged

Western Union attempted to scuttle the City's Human Rights Ordinance in Ertag vs. Western Union.

such discrimination is illegal under the ordinance. Western Union charged that the ordinance was pre-empted by state law, which did not pre-

state law, which did not pre-clude anti-gay employment discrimination
Gay rights activists launched a boycott of the firm. The national Human Rights Campaign Fund can-celed a \$300,000 annaul tele-gram contract with the group. Supervisor Richard Hongisto

threatened to force the city to divest of Western Union stock and its services. Judge Ira Brown later in

the year ruled the ordinance was valid.

More than 50 scientists, in-

More than 50 scientists, including Dr. Jonas Salk and Nobel Prize winner Harold Varmus, called on President Bush to take corrective action regarding the INS travel restrictions for people with HIV.

The Christian Science Monitor said it would no leavest discriminate against

Monitor said it would no longer discriminate against lesbians and gays in employ-ment. In 1981 a lesbian re-porter was fired from the organization because she was a lesbian.

a lesbian.

Contra Costa Judge Jay
Pfotenhauer ruled that the
Rev. Lloyd Mashore's election
to the Concord City Council
in November 1989 was invalid because he was not a legal resident of Concord when
he filed to run for the seat.
Mashore said he would apneal

Mashore said he would appeal.
Vaughn Walker was sworn in as a U.S. District Court judge. Walker is the lawyer who placed a lien on the house of the late Dr. Tom Waddell after the U.S. Olympic Committee prevailed in a lawsuit over Waddell's use of the term "Gay Olympics." Walker's nomination was opposed by political Olympics. Walker's nomina-tion was opposed by political activists who charged he demonstrated bias against women and minorities by be-longing to the Olympic Club, which, at the time, did not al-



Activists occupy Nordstrom at San Franc

low women membership and

low women membership and discriminated against blacks. Former San Francisco Mayor Dianne Feinstein kicked off her campaign for

governor.

Andy Rooney, CBS 60

Minutes commentator, was suspended for homophobic and racist remarks.

The US. Senate approved

The U.S. Senate approved the Hate Crimes Statistic Act. The bill directs the Justice Department to collect and report on crimes motivated by bias based on race, religion, ethnicity or sexual orientation.

Following documentation in Lancet, a British medical journal, there is growing belief that Kaposi's sarcoma is not related to AIDS but another sexually transmitted virus.

March

Dr. Robert Gallo, a pio-neer AIDS researcher, claimed that a cure had been discovered for Kaposi's sarco-ma and declared that co-fac-



Mobilization Against AIDS AIDS Candlelight March in May

(Photo: Rick Gerharter)

tors influenced the development of AIDS in people infected with HIV.

Jerry De Jong, program manager of the Health Department's HIV Early Intervention Services, resigned his post after less than a year. De Jong blasted the department for a "cumbersome bureaucracy" and recommending that people get tested for HIV but providing little in the way of access to health care for way of access to health care for people without insurance.

The National Gay and Les-

The National Gay and Lesbian Task Force joined the boycott of the Sixth International AIDS Conference.
Eight weeks after he was appointed to the post, NGRA Legal Director Dave Bryan abruptly resigned from the \$50,000 a year post. NGRA attorney Ben Schatz revealed he had been asked his HIV status by board President Richard White during termination health insurance settlement negotiations. HIV status is confidential under local and is confidential under local and



Francisco Centre in June

state law and cannot be used in employment decision or to determine health insurance

benefits.

The FDA approved a com-

The FDA approved a community-based research trial of Compound Q by Project Inform, a year after the group ran an underground trial of the drug without bothering to get FDA approval. The study would include 35 patients from the San Francisco area.

Two of the three men convicted of second degree murder in the 1984 death of John O'Connell and released in January after the conviction was reduced to manslaughter were in trouble with the law. One was held on auto theft charges. Another was a

one was neith on auth their charges. Another was a fugitive after assaulting a man in a Vallejo bar.

Phase 1 trials of an experimental HIV vaccine began in San Francisco and Los Angeles. About 24 healthy HIV negative volunteers were to be incoulated with the vaccine inoculated with the vaccine,



David Werdegar

The Army Reserve Officer Training Corps demanded that James Holobaugh, 25, a senior at Washington University in St. Louis, return a \$25,000 scholarship after he realized he was gay and reported his sexual orientation to ROTC officials.

The 1990 Census, which began in March, included a question to count the number of lesbian and gay couples across the country. The relationship section of the survey included the designation "unmarried partner," along with "roommate/housemate and "roomer/boarder" and other designations.

designations.

Andy Rooney was back on the air following his suspen-

sion for homophobic and racist remarks.

The National Institutes of The National Institutes of Health began an investigation into the charges that Robert Gallo stole the AIDS virus from French researchers. Reporters and others familiar with the history of AIDS believed Gallo's discovery of the AIDS virus occurred only after French researchers sent him samples of their AIDS virus. Both were genetically identical.

virus. Both were genetically identical.

The Bay Area Reporter broke a story about an interview with Richard Chamberlain in a French magazine. In the article Chamberlain claimed that he way gay and "tired of pretending." Chamberlain's publicist denied the story and said he was straight, but the "outing" craze continued. Tabloids and newspapers reported that Richard Pryor's son was a drag queen, that Kristy McNichol, John Travolta and other



James Holobaugh

entertainers were either les-bian or gay. The debate about the practice continued in the gay community.

April

Local civil and welfare rights activists were stunned by revelations that Department of Social Services workers routinely performed illegal warrant checks on applicants and set them us for nlegal warrant checks on ap-plicants and set them up for arrest in DSS offices. The revelations followed disclo-sures that DSS workers rou-tinely released confidential tinely released confidential client information to local law

enforcement officers.
President Bush signed the
Hate Crimes Statistics Act.
Bush included the term "sexual orientation" in describing

the scope of the bill.

Gossip maven and Outlook Editor Michaelangelo Signorile punched out an au-dience member of the syndi-cated TV talk show Geraldo after the man told him that he was going to die of AIDS. The Geraldo show topic was on the subject of outing.

AIDS scientist Robert Gal-

lo retreated from his claim of a cure for Kaposi's. Gallo said the compound he referred to earlier was in the early stages of development and apologized for raising hope

apologized for raising nope prematurely.

ACT UP announced a boycott of Marlboro cigarettes, owned by Philip Morris Inc., the largest corporate campaign contributor to the reelection efforts of Jesse Helms

(R-NC).
Steven Gobie, a prostitute who earlier revealed that he had a relationship with U.S. Rep. Barney Frank (D-Mass.), was arrested for possession of marijuana and felony destruction of property after a traffic accident Cachie had been fic accident. Gobie had been



Lutheran ministers are ordained in January.

(Photo: Rick Gerharter)

previously arrested for posses-sion of cocaine and prostitu-

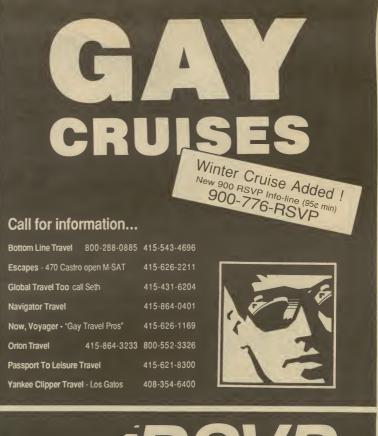
tion
Delta Lambda Phi, a nain 1987, opened a chapter at the University of California-Berkeley. Sixth International AIDS

Conference organizers de-nounced ACT UP founder Larry Kramer's call for a riot at the June conference.

May
First lady Barbara Bush
put candles in the White
House as part of the annual
AIDS Candlelight Memorial.
Dozens of cities around the
nation and world held marches to remember those who
have died of AIDS.
About 60 activists from

About 60 activists from Stop AIDS Now or Else occu-pied the Northern California

(Continued on page 22)





## **GM Issues Anti-Bias Policy** That Covers Gays, Lesbians

Executives at the General Motors Corp. in Detroit have issued a policy directive clar-ifying its employment prac-tices concerning lesbians and

gay men.

GM was at the center of a controversy last year in which a GM video referred to Japanese imports as "some lit-

The policy statement, which was issued by R.F. O'Brien, vice president of industrial relations, and G. A. Knechtel, vice president of personnel administration and devalences at the CM of the control of development at GM, says, in

development at GM, says, in part:

"General Motors policy on Equal Employment Opportunity requires that we treat all people with dignity and respect and prohibits discrimination of any kind, including that based on sexual orientation. All employees are expected to deal fairly and honestly with one another to ensure a work environment free of intimidation and harassment. Abuse of the dignity of anyone through slurs or other derogatory or objectionable derogatory or objectionable conduct, including that based on sexual orientation, is offen-sive employee behavior and has no place in General Mo-

In August 1990, GM showed a four-minute promotional video in Nashville,

Tenn., and later in Detroit, based on taped interviews with more than 500 Chevrolet auto and truck owners.

auto and truck owners.
In one segment, a Chevy truck owner says, "There isn't no foreign company that makes any decent working pickup. It's either going to be big, or some little faggot truck."

The video was shown to thousands of GM auto and truck sales staff and dealers from around the country, but was not intended for commercial use by the financially troubled auto giant.

At the request of Supervisor Dick Hongisto, the Board of Supervisors wrote GM Chairman Robert Stempel demanding an apology to the lesbian/gay community and assurances that the auto firm has a non-discrimination policy that includes sexual orientation.

The City has a half-million The City has a half-million-dollar fleet contract with GM for the purchase of city vehicles, and Hongisto and the board insisted that GM had a contractual obligation to observe city laws concerning discrimination policies.

In late November, Stempel sent Hongisto and the other board members a formal apology for the incident and assurances that GM does not discriminate, although the

discriminate, although the policy cited did not explicitly include sexual orientation.

The GM directive, which has been widely distributed to departments within the corporation, makes the firm's policies toward lesbians and gays explicit and, according to Hongisto aide TJ. Anthony, satisfies "two out of three" demands the supervisors had made.

made.

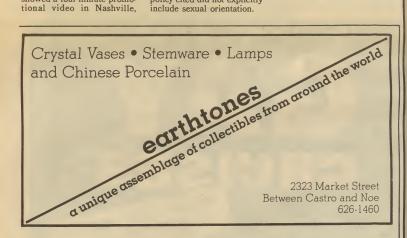
In the November/December issue of "GM Today," the auto manufacturer's in-house employee newsletter, an unidentified gay GM worker also criticized the GM video.

A Chevrolet executive, J. David Hudgens, responded to

the GM employee's objections by saying, "The excerpt abso-lutely should not have been

lutely should not have been used by Chevrolet for any purpose, private or public."
Hudgens also went on to explain GM's non-discrimination policies that include sexual orientation and reiterated GM's and Chevrolet's apologies over the "unfortunate incident." cident.

cident."
Hongisto's office expects the matter to be completely closed through the City's Human Rights Commission, where a formal complaint against GM is still pending.
According to Anthony, Hongisto would like GM to "make a voluntary financial contribution" to a group fighting anti-gay violence in this country.





#### **National Briefs**

#### Charge Dropped Against Act Up Member

A Jackson County, Mo., judge has dismissed a case against Mark Chaney, a member of ACT UP/Kansas City, for defacing public property. The charge stemmed from an incident in May after the City Council had tabled a gay and HIV rights ordinance. In order to keep the issue before the council, ACT UP staged several demonstrations at City Hall. At one of these demonstrations, Chaney smashed vials of blood on the floor and smeared bloody hand prints on the glass doors of the council chambers. The dismissal was the result of an appeal of an earlier conviction on the same charge in a municipal court. Chaney felt he was making a political statement, and as such his actions were protected under the First Amendment. "The judge rejected this argument, sustaining six to 10 objections by the prosecutor to such comments in my opening remarks," said John Torrence, Chaney's lawyer.

#### N.C.: Gay Group Can't Clean Highways

The American Civil Liberties Union has filed a lawsuit against the North Carolina Department of Transportation challenging its refusal to allow a gay group to participate in a highway beautification program. The lawsuit, which was filed in federal district court in Raleigh, argues that by denying a request by the Southern Appalachian Lesbian and Gay Alliance to participate in the highway beautification program, the state has discriminated against the group because it is a gay organization. The suit seeks to compel the state to allow SALGA to enroll in the program and to give the group unspecified compensatory. The suit seeks to compel the state to allow SALGA to enroll in the program and to give the group unspecified compensatory and punitive damages for its loss of possible new members and for its loss of standing in the community. When it first applied to the Department of Transportation, the lesbian and gay alliance was told it would be allowed to participate only if it agreed not to post a sign displaying the name of the organization. In a similar case earlier this year, the state of Missouri denied a request by a local chapter of Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays to participate in its clean highway program. That matter was favorably resolved through negotiations with the assistance of the ACLU of Eastern Missouri.

#### Dukakis Signs Hate Crimes Act

Gay and lesbian activists are celebrating the passage of the Massachusetts Hate Crimes Reporting Act just signed by outgoing Gov. Michael Dukakis. The act mandates the state's Department of Public Safety to collect statistics concerning acts of ment of Public Satety to collect statistics concerning acts of violence or harassment directed against people on the basis of their religion, race, sexual orientation, handicapped status or ethnicity. The act also provides for police training in recognition and reporting of these crimes and a public information campaign to alert citizens to their rights and duties in reporting such crimes. The bill was developed to help combat a huge increase in the number of anti-Semitic and gay-bashing incidents in Massachusetts.

#### Gays Protected from Eviction in N.Y.

In a victory that continues the move toward increased recognition of lesbian and gay relationships, new state regulations that broaden the definition of family have been upheld by an appellate court in New York. The new regulations guarantee that surviving family members — including surviving gay life partners — cannot be evicted from New York's 1 million rentsabilized apartments upon the death or departure of the tenant of record. The ACLU and Lambda Legal Defense and Education Fund represent Gay Men's Health Crisis and two gay tenants in the case. In July 1989, New York's highest court, the Court of Appeals, ruled in a case brought by the ACLU that two gay men who had lived together for 10 years could be considered a family and that surviving gay life partners could not be evicted from the state's 160,000 rent-controlled apartments. Following the decision, the New York State Division of Housing and Community Renewal issued regulations extending the Court's decision to the state's vast stock of rent-stabilized apartments. Several landlords challenged those regulations in court. The state's new regulations, the unanimous appellate court ruled, do not conflict with New York's real property laws nor with its constitution.

HIV Pharmacist Wins Right to Keen Joh

#### **HIV Pharmacist Wins Right to Keep Job**

HIV Pharmacist Wins Right to Keep Job
In an important AIDS discrimination ruling on the rights of health-care workers, the New York State Division of Human Rights has held that a major medical center had discriminated against a pharmacist when it refused to hire him because he is HIV-infected. The decision ordering his full reinstatement without restrictions, the first such decision ever nationwide on behalf of a health-care worker with HIV, comes in the midst of a national debate over the right of health-care workers who are HIV-infected to continue performing their jobs. Rejecting the Medical Center's claim that even a "theoretical" remote risk of transmission justified severe limits on the pharmacist's performance of certain job duties, Human Rights Commissioner Margarita Rosa ruled that discrimination based on HIV status violates the state Human Rights Law, which prohibits discrimination based on disability. Citing medical expertise and guidelines by the federal Centers for Disease Control and other medical authorities, she said the hospital's "argument ignores the overwhelming evidence that (the pharmacist's) unrestricted employment posed a negligible risk of infection to patients." The ruling comes on the heels of a recent incident in Florida where it has been alleged that a female patient became infected after being treated by a dentist with AIDS. Responding to the allegations of transmission, hundreds of leading medical experts, practitioners and organizations such as the American Public Health Association and the Association of State and Territorial Health Officers sent a letter to the CDC, urging that discrimination and mandatory HIV-testing not be permitted.

## U.S. Backs Fired HIVer In Possible Landmark Case

**United Press International** 

WASHINGTON — John, a trained pharmacist, is plying his specialty at a New York City-area hospital.

He is HIV-positive. But the pharmacist, who does not want his real name revealed for privacy reasons, had applied for a pharmacist position at another hospital in 1986, and was told he could have the job only if he agreed not to prepare intravenous solutions.

not to prepare intravenous solutions.

He sued, claiming employment discrimination based on a disability. He won on the New York state level, and now the case has become the federal government's first enforcement action in which it forcement action in which it is ordering a hospital — in this case, Westchester County Medical Center in Valhalla, NX. — to hire, with back pay, a health-care worker infected with the AIDS virus, or risk leging federal funds.

with the AIDS virus, or risk losing federal funds.

"We're strictly following the Centers for Disease Control guidelines that say there is no danger. We don't want to feed into any hysteria about AIDS," Edward Mercado, director of the Office for Civil Rights at the Department of Health and Human Services, said in an interview.

ment of Health and Human Services, said in an interview. Health Secretary Louis Sullivan announced Dec. 27 that an investigation by the Civil Rights Office concluded the hospital violated Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1073 by denvirg "employ."

the hospital violated Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 by denying "employment to a qualified applicant for a pharmacist position solely on the basis of his handicap, HIV infection," yet he could perform the job "without significant risk" of transmitting the infection.

But the hospital said it wanted to avoid exposing patients to any health risk and denies any illegality.

"We wanted the ability to preclude him from preparing intravenous solutions, which in and of itself, is not an invasive procedure. But the end product is used in an invasive procedure. But the end product is used in an invasive procedure, said Barry Bowman, hospital spokesman. "We don't see this case as any different than someone with hepatitus, and we would preclude that person from preparing solutions, as well."

John's attorney, Evan Wolfson of the Lambda Legal

preparing solutions, as well."
John's attorney, Evan
Wolfson of the Lambda Legal
Defense and Education Fund
in New York, said there was
a "tiny, theoretical risk approaching zero" of his client
transmitting the disease.
Wolfson said it would take

an improbable set of circum-stances for John to spread his

an improbable set of circumstances for John to spread his infection, which would have to involve pricking himself, mixing the contaminated blood in the IV solution and distributing it to patients. "Everyone at the state (Department of Human Rights) hearing said it was an absurd scenario and under no one's guidelines should his situation be a concern," Wolfson said. "We face risks every day, but you have to figure out what is a significant risk."

He said John's case would be a landmark case.
"If this kind of discrimination is allowed, our healthcare system would have been delivered a death blow. It would cause massive disrup-

tion—from surgeons to health care technicians," he said.

Bowman said the state and federal cases involved "two regulatory agencies that are looking at very narrow criteria for discrimination. They're not looking with any degree of appropriateness at any body of medical opinion that exists and they have ignored 2-1/2 years of scientific data on these cases."

In discussing risk of expo-

on these cases."

In discussing risk of exposure, Bowman cited the recent case of Dr. Veronica Prego, who contracted AIDS in a New York hospital after accidentally pricking herself with an infected needle while cleaning up a patient's room. Prego won her suit against the hospital.

Mercado said employment discrimination cases must be assessed according to the job's particular duties, and that a pharmacist's handling of IV solutions is not an identifiable

risk.

"We understand there is a lot of anxiety in the country regarding people who are HIV positive with AIDS," he said. "We have more than 1 million people who are HIV positive and we just can't take and isolate them and put them in leper colonies. And by working and contributing to society, they are helping to defray the cost of their medical maintenance."

The Department of Health

The Department of Health and Human Service simultaneously announced a similar neously announced a similar action against Knoxville Convalescent Center in Knoxville, Tenn., which allegedly discriminated against an employee, a licensed practical nurse, by firing her when it was disclosed she had en

The department is seeking reinstatement with back pay, or the center risks losing federal funds.

#### **National Briefs**

Chicago OKs Hate Crimes Ordinance

To the surprise of gay/lesbian campaigners, the Chicago Hate Crimes Ordinance passed the City Council Dec. 19 by a vote of 43-0. Even the council's most vocal homophobe, black Alderman Robert Shaw, was moved by testimony of anti-gay violence perpetrated by Chicago police officers, and cast a vote to increase penalties for such crimes. Chicago is believed to be the first city or state to pass a gravinghus by the crimes. vote to increase penalties for such crimes. Chicago is believed to be the first city or state to pass a gay-inclusive hate-crimes law by a unanimous vote. "I hope that this ordinance serves to underscore the message that the violation of human rights and crimes based on hatred will not be tolerated," Mayor Richard Daley said. The new hate-crimes law increases penalties for most all hate-motivated crimes based on age, ancestry, color, disability, gender, handicap, health-related condition, national origin, race, religion or sexual orientation. First-time hate-crime violators will face up to an extra \$1,000 fine and an extra one year in prison. Illinois passed a similar hate-crimes law this past fall, but activists felt a city law was necessary. Unlike the state law, the Chicago law includes gender essary. Unlike the state law, the Chicago law includes gender among its categories.

— Rex Wockner

#### Archdiocese To Pay Dignity \$20,000

The Roman Catholic Archdiocese of St. Paul and Minneapolis has been ordered to pay nearly \$20,000 to the gay Catholic group Dignity for violating members civil rights by kicking the organization out of its meeting space at the University of Minnesota Catholic Newman Center. The Minneapolis Commission on Civil Rights said the archdiocese violated the city's gay-rights law, which bans, among other things, housing discrimination based on sexual orientation. The archdiocese must also pay a \$15,000 civil fine to the city. The local Dignity chapter was evicted following a 1987 Vatican directive that required all groups utilizing Catholic edifices to affirm their allegiance to Catholic teaching. The archdiocese plans to appeal the commission's ruling.

—Rex Wockner



# **HIVers: Easy Targets**

by Michael C. Botkin

here has been a recent flurry of interest by the Food and Drug Administration and Administration and mainstream media in ony" HIV treatments. Ars in daily newspapers ticles in daily newspapers and even a brief segment on local TV have provided "tough" questioning coverage of shady operations offering "cures" for AIDS, like ImmunePlus.

operations offering cures for AIDS, like ImmunePlus.

These excursions into investigative reporting are supposed to convince us that the FDA and the media are sharp and effective guardians of society, watchdogs who sound the alarm the moment any fakery or exploitation occurs.

Actually, both institutions are corrupt and incompetent when it comes to defending HIVers (and, perhaps, in general), and their recent efforts are just smokescreens.

ImmunePlus may be a worthless, overpriced nostrum. It may in fact be ripping people off for thousands of dollars. But Burroughs-Wellcome, "owner" of AZT, and LyphoMed, keeper of pentamidine (the only two approved HIV treatments) have pentamidine (the only two approved HIV treatments), have definitely soaked HIVers and

definitely soaked HIVers and the government for millions of dollars.

And these major corpora-tions have cost thousands of people their lives, which Im-munePlus certainly has not. But ImmunePlus is an "easy" target. Unlike the ma-jor pharmaceutical corpora-

"easy" target. Unlike the ma-jor pharmaceutical corpora-

tions, it has no massive legal staff, no PR department, no

stan, no FR department, no friends in high places.

While both Burroughs and the ImmunePlus people are exploiting the sick, ImmunePlus can't fight back when the media or FDA come around to ask questions.

#### Sleazy Deals

If something looks too good to be true, it usually is. This simple rule of thumb, along with some sharp questioning, will usually suffice to screen out nostrums and snake oil hucksters.

snake oil hucksters.

For example, I recently got a large and professional-looking packet of material from the "Medical Research Foundation" hyping "FLV23/A," an HIV treatment that was being tested in Romania. The return address for the foundation was in the United Arab Emirates (an enclave of rich oil sheiks on the fringe of Saudi Arabia). Replies to the packet were directed to a FAX number in London. But the postmark on the envelope the postmark on the envelope was good old Palo Alto, just south of San Francisco.

south of San Francisco.
Why didn't the mailer of
this packet list a local phone
number? Why was my only
source of further info just a
FAX number? Why is this
foundation based in the
U.A.E., and why did it carry
out trials in Romania, a country notorious for its lack of
medical technology?

medical technology?

The obvious answer is that the whole outfit is phony as











hell. This impression grows stronger when you add in the fact that the trial in Romania was shut down when it was discovered that the principal investigator had faked his credentials.

This is where my perspec-tive diverges from that of the mainstream media. I'm not looking for helpless victims to bully around, I'm looking for bully around, I'm looking for ways to save my life. This obviously is not one of them, and so I don't see much point in wasting further time on it. Time is precious to me; my desk is cluttered enough with promising treatment news. promising treatment news, and my phone bill big enough, without trying to call phony numbers two continents over.

The bottom line is that I don't need the federal govern-

ment to protect me from the Medical Research Foundation, because I can handle it on my own. The outfits I can't handle on my own are the major corporations like Burroughs and LyphoMed, but the government won't take them on.

Most snake-oil outfits are

so cheesy that any sharp consumer can see right through them. Henry Mach, the Bay

them. Henry Mach, the Bay Area Reporter's typesetter, drew my attention to an ad for Aloe Vera Juice.

The ad, placed by "Coffaloe Distributors," quoted Dr. Terry Pulse as saying "aloe is to an AIDS patient such as insulin is to a diabetic." The ad also proclaims that the product is "100 percent uncondi-

tionally guaranteed."
"Coffaloe Distributors"
turns out to be a heterosexual
couple in the Sunset trying to

couple in the Sunset trying to make a little money on the side. They don't know much about AIDS or aloe, but a cousin from Denver apparently convinced them that this was easy money.

The material sent out by their cousin was pretty shoddy. A letter from Dr. Pulse's PR man carefully disclaimed any promises about aloe, pointed out that it wasn't a "drug," but then trumpeted that "a third" of the PWAs using aloe went "zero negative."

He obviously meant "seronegative," and his inability to master the basic vocabulary (Continued on page 18)

(Continued on page 18)

## **AIDS Briefs**

#### Plaintiff in Texas AIDS Suit Dies

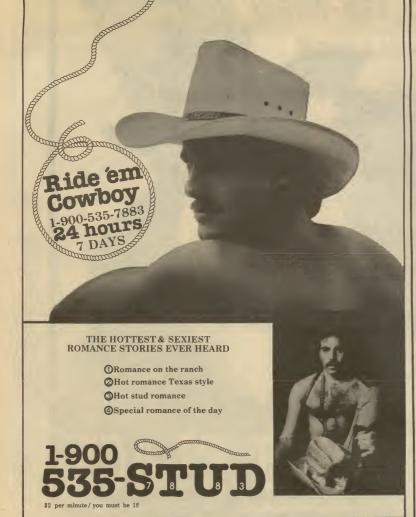
HOUSTON (UPI) — An AIDS patient pursuing a potentially groundbreaking lawsuit in Houston federal court to reinstate her health insurance benefits has died — throwing the future of the case into doubt. The death of Cathy Goodwin, 38, on Dec. 26 in Fort Worth, renders her lawsuit moot because U.S. District Judge David Hittner had yet to rule on her request for an injunction ordering the insurance company to reinstate her coverage until the suit was resolved. Goodwin and her former husband, Barry Goodwin, alleged that their insurer, Life Insurance Co. of the Southwest, discriminated against her when it terminated their health insurance. One of the her when it terminated their health insurance. One of the Goodwins' attorneys, Paul Waldner, said he would proceed on Barry Goodwin's behalf with the suit's discrimination claims. Goodwin is still liable for more than \$275,000 in medical bills for his late wife.

#### Surgeon General to Address AIDS Meeting

U.S. Surgeon General Antonia Novello will present the closing keynote speech at the 1991 California Association of AIDS Agencies Annual Membership Meeting and Skills Building Conference. Novello's address marks the first time a Bush administration of the Conference of the Conferenc ference. Novello's address marks the first time a Bush administration appointee will thank workers serving on the frontlines of the AIDS epidemic in California. More than 250 people, representing public, private and independent sector AIDS organizations throughout California, will gather for the annual event scheduled for Jan. 22-25 in San Diego. Novello is the 14th U.S. Surgeon General of the U.S. Public Health Service. She is the first woman and the first Hispanic to hold the position. Her predecessor, C. Everett Koop, M.D., was an outspoken advocate for AIDS prevention education and compassionate services for persons infected with AIDS/HIV virus.

#### Non-Toxic Drug Shown to Block HIV

Researchers have reported the development of a new chemical that inhibits HIV without the toxic side effects of AZT. The new chemical, designated BI-RG-587, was reported in Science magazine Dec. 7 by researchers at Boehringer Ingelheim Pharmaceuticals and the University of Massachusetts Medical School. The research team, headed by Dr. Vincent Merluzzi, reports that BI-RG-587 has "potent antiviral activity" in test tube experiments and has "exquisite specificity" against the reverse transcriptase HIV needs to reproduce; but it has virtually no toxic side effects on uninfected human cells, including macrophages and bone marrow. The toxicity of both AZT and ddl results in part from their function as nucleoside chain terminators, whereas BI-RG-587 works by a different means. The new drug, still in preliminary research, was also far more effective than AZT, reducing HIV-infected cells to sub-detectable levels in blood from PWAs whose AZT therapy was being only partially sucfrom PWAs whose AZT therapy was being only partially suc -Paul Varnell



# TALK LIVE **NATIONWIDE!**

## Seymour

wants to continue to have that wants to continue to have that seat represented by at least a moderate Republican," commented National Gay and Lesbian Task Force lobbyist Peri Jude Radecic.

Seymour, like Wilson, sup-ports abortion rights, has backed a number of state ini-tiatives responding to the AIDS crisis, and, according to AnD Crisis, and, according to political insiders, now backs the passage of California's gay and lesbian civil rights bill, despite his 1984 vote in the state Senate against the mea-

In the past two state Re-In the past two state Re-publican party conventions, Seymour also gained kudos from gay and lesbian activists for his efforts to block at-tempts by anti-gay Reps. William Dannemeyer and

Robert K. Dornan to bar California gay-oriented Republican clubs from the party.

"We are looking forward to working with him," said Gregory King of the Washington-based Human Rights Campaign Fund.

"We are gratified that Senator Wilson has selected as his replacement a politician

his replacement a politician who understands the importance of AIDS and who has shown a willingness on the state level to work with the lesbian and gay community.

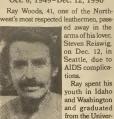
And I personally am particularly happy that [anti-gay Rep.] William Dannemeyer is not particularly happy," King

stated.

By naming Seymour to complete the next two years of his term, Wilson issued a strong rebuff to the conservative wing of the party, which had hoped — although not expected — that the moderate governor-elect would tap a conservative for the post.

DEATHS

Raymond S. Woods Jr. Oct. 8, 1949-Dec. 12, 1990



tions.
Ray spent his youth in Idaho and Washington and graduated from the Univer-

from the University of Washing-ton. He taught junior high English and literature initially, then worked for Pacific Northwest Bell. He finally settled into social service work with the State of Washington Department of Social and Health Services. He made special efforts to gather into his caseload numerous AIDS clients on welfare and made sure that they were given the most sensitive and expedient service. Ray was lauded for his tremendous efforts for at least two years as a volunteer for the Seattle AIDS Support Group, He co-facilitated the PWA dropp in support group and facilitated the

entorics not at least two years as a volunteer for the Seattle AIDS Support Group. He co-facilitated the PWA dropin support group and facilitated the Monday night "Survive and Thrive With AIDS" support group. He was elected vice president of the organization and, as such, became an inspiration to all who knew him.

Ray's visibility and popularity in the Pacific Northwest were enhanced with his winning ittles. He was chosen Mr. Seafair in 1972 and Mr. Pines in 1982. In 1984, he won the Mr. Northwest Drummer title and competed in the finals in San Francisco. The next year, his lover, Steve Reiswig, competed and won the Mr. Drummer title.

Their relationship has endured for almost 12 years, and both made numerous appearances at eather events in San Francisco — the last was in April 1990 when Steve emceed the Mr. South of Market event and Ray served as a judge. Their dedication to the leather lifestyle and their contributions are a shining example of leather pride.

Ray's love of the beauty of nature was balanced with his love of art, music and literature, and reflected his impeccable taste and keen intellect. His favorite places were Bryce Canyon in Utah and Crater Lake in Oregon.

A memorial service was held in Seattle at the Butterworth Mortuary on Dec. 29, for this electeic man with a strong sense of principal, honor and integrity. He had many, many friends, and in Seattle as well as in leather circles around the nation, he will be missed passionately.

sionately.

Remembrances in Ray's name may be made to the Seattle AIDS Support Group.

John V.J. Simon Jr. Jan. 13, 1957-Dec. 13, 1990



Jan. 13, 1997-DEC. 13, 1990
Jonny's death came quickly, like so much of the rest of his life. He passed quietly at age 33 surrounded by family and friends in his hometown. hometown.

Jonny was rais-ed in Stockton, and was an hon

and was an honor student at San Joaquin Delta College and University of the Pacific. He moved to the city in 1988 to join the San Francisco AIDS Foundation as an education coordinator, where he was loved by both staff and volunteers.

Jonny was very active in AIDS information work within the Filipino com-

DIGNITY

munity. He appeared in an AIDS video prepared by the Asian Pacific Islanders AIDS Coalition and was also interviewed by a Manila newspaper and several Bay Area radio and TV stations, Jonny also served on the board of directors of the Asian AIDS Project.

the Asian AIDS Project.
Jonny always enjoyed doing drag, and
after moving to the city, this love
blossomed into many characters known
about town in bars and performance
clubs. He was also a terrific dancer who
could steal the limelight whether in a
dress or jeans. Although he had an
outgoing personality, Jonny was also a
very private person. He was an active
member of A.A. and N.A., celebrating
2½ years of recovery.

2½ years of recovery.

Jonny is survived by his mother, Jonny is survived by his mother, Leona Segura; four brothers and three sisters, all of the Stockton area; and will be missed by many friends in San Francisco and Stockton.

A memorial service will be held at St. Mary's Cathedral at noon on Jan. 5. Donations are suggested for the Asian AIDS Project. For further information, please call 552-5579.

Carl "Carlos" Summers Nov. 11, 1952-Dec. 17, 1990



son — beloved "dude" to his many friends.

A celebration of his life will be held at the Kok pit, Sunday, Jan 6, 8 a.m. to noon, with Reba and Lee-Ona.
Goodbye, good buddy.

Conrad J. Paredes Aug. 21, 1951-Dec. 27, 1990

Conrad died peacefully at home, sur rounded by lov-ed ones, on the afternoon of Dec.



Born in San Jose, Conrad lived there until six years ago when he moved to San

he moved to San Francisco.
He is survived by his lover, Tim Hennessey, his sterts, Leticia Guillen and Viva Paredes, and his brothers, Ronnie Flores, Paul Paredes and Alex Paredes. Conrad's personal strength and genuine warmth will be remembered fondily by his family and many friends.

his family and many friends.

A memorial service for Conrad will be held at Most Holy Redeemer Church, Saturday, Jan. 5, at 1 p.m.

Allen Lucian

April 24, 1964-Dec. 19, 1990



ty. He worked as a truck driver and was passionate about his big rig as well as

passionate about his big rig as well as his 4x4.

As we live our days without our buddy, we remember his playful spirit, his gentle masculinity, his honesty, his quiet courage and his simple wisdom. We are grateful for his gift of love and blessed that we were able, for a while, to share his path

that we were aue, in a wink, or a which spath.

Allen, we are your friends and family. We love you and will remember you. You are with us always.

A celebration of Allen's life is planned for Sunday, Jan. 6. Please call (707) 632-5538 for information.

#### **Obituary Policy**

Write name of person on write name of person on back of photo. If you include an envelope to have the photo returned, please write the per-son's name on the inside of the envelope flap.

Deadline for all obituaries is Monday at 5 p.m.

of HIV did nothing to boost my confidence in him or Dr. my confidence in limit of Di.
Pulse, especially given the exaggerated but contradictory claims they were making on behalf of aloe.

behalf of aloe.

However, reprints of several scientific articles were included in the packet, so I browsed through looking for something that would support their absurd statement that aloe "cured" 1/3 of its HIVer customers. customers.

To my amazement, nothing suggested that aloe does more for an HIVer than might be expected from good

diet and clean living.

Independent studies, however, suggest that aloe extract does provide some benefits for HIVers, though nothing nearly as major as Pulse claims.

nearly as major as Pulse claims.

As scams go, it was pretty transparent but also pretty clean. Their hype was no more difficult to see through than those Publisher's Clearinghouse packets from Ed McMahon that say "YOU MAY ALREADY BE A MILLIONAIRE!" They were offering a safe product at what could well be a decent price, and if their clever but empty promises of "100 percent guaranteed" take in some gullible HIVers, well, that's life in this best of all capitalist worlds.

The local distributors seemed entirely sincere. Unlike Burroughs, who know they are overcharging for AZT, the Coffeys have good reason to believe that they are offering a decent treatment for a fair price. These beliefs may be self-serving and/or mistaken, but this is still intrinsically less crepy than what Burroughs is doing — and significantly less dangerous for HIVers.

Bad Cops

**Bad Cops** 

Are hucksters taking advantage of HIVers? Some undoubtedly are. But HIVers wouldn't be so vulnerable if we had decent access to decent treatments in the first place. The real answer to ending exploitation of HIVers is to go after the big offenders, end their monopolies, and stop their trials before they kill a few hundred "subjects" in their guest for profit.

in their quest for profit.

Instead, the government and its sidekicks, (the tame mainstream media) do the dirty work for the medical establishment, harassing their competition. It all amounts to a witch hunt, distracting the public from the real criminals public from the real criminals and reinforcing the notion that the medical mainstream is pure and effective, unlike the supposedly crooked and phony alternatives.

The net result is to limit alternatives available to HIVers, to take away our control of our lives, and to deliver us, hogtied, as "customers"

er us, hogtied, as "customers" to the medical industry.
When the government went around trying to stop the import of compound Q into the United States, were they "protecting" HIVers or were they protecting big medicine's monopoly?
They say that they are protecting us, the HIVers (even though we never asked them to); this is clearly bullshit.

to); this is clearly bullshit. What we need is protection from these protectors and their paymasters.

SONBERT ON FILM

Bay Area's Oldest Cremation & Burial Service
Jim Simonetti Your Personal Representative 800 227 5237 Burlingame/Bay Area

Comisky-Roche Funeral Home CALL FOR FREE BROCHURE 861-7170

> California Funeral Service Tom Simpson

626-3340 1465 Valencia St. (near Army) • San Francisco, CA 94110

Providing Full Burial and Cremation Services at AFFORDABLE Costs and Free Home Consultations With NO Obligations.

Direct Cremation \$485 Direct Burial \$575 Call Bernard Gignac or Skip Anderson at 282-3082 (24 Hours)

Community Funeral Services

3585 - 20th Street, San Francisco 94110

ROJECT INFORM



## HIV Town Meetings

First & Last Wednesdays MCC Church, 150 Eureka, 7:30 PM

FIRST WEDNESDAY

ORIENTATION: Personal treatment planning with Forefront Medicine - ddl, Compound Q, AZT.

LAST WEDNESDAY

UPDATE: Recent treatment developments and breakthroughs

HOTLINE: 558-9051

NEWS YOU NEED TO KNOW...



BAY AREA REPORTER SUBSCRIPTION FORM 3 Mos. (13 Issues) 6 Mos. (26 Issues) San Francisco, CA 94103-3831 \$65

ADDRESS

Year (52 Issues) \$125

## Medical Community Divided Over AIDS Threat to Pakistan

**United Press International** 

KARACHI, Pakistan - An AIDS epidemic may soon hit Pakistan, sparked by a wave of Pakistani expatriate work-ers who fled the Persian Gulf ers who fled the Persian Gulf region since the invasion of Kuwait. But some doctors' be-lief that a Moslem country could not suffer an AIDS ex-plosion is hampering prepara-tions to avert a disaster. Until recently, two-thirds of Pakistan's handful of AIDS carriers were foreigners or Pakistanis returning from

Pakistanis returning from abroad. Many lived in the Middle East where they caught the infection through blood transfusions or sexual

contact.

"We are sitting on a powder keg," said Dr. Syed Abdul Mujeeb of Karachi's Jinnah Postgraduate Medical Center. "With our present resources, we could not contain an explosion of AIDS caused by all those people returning

by all those people returning from abroad."

But some doctors believe that AIDS poses no threat to Pakistanis. This feeling is reinforced by the reluctance of Pakistanis, even physicians, to discuss subjects such as sex, drug use and homosexuality

drug use and homosexuality and to play down their frequency in Pakistani society.
"Our lifestyle is such that AIDS can be isolated," said Dr. Mohammad Kurshid, a professor of pathology at the Aga Khan University in Karachi. "It is not like the United States here. We have little homosexuality and drug little homosexuality, and drug little homosexuality, and drug little homosexuality, and drug use is not a problem."

#### 1 Million Heroin Addicts

Yet Karachi, the port of entry for most travelers to Pakistan, is a bustling metropolis of 3 million and the center of Pakistan's estimated 1 million heroin addicts. Male and female prostitution is thriving, and the number of people in high-risk groups is growing.

groups is growing.
So far Pakistan has only 57
documented cases of infection with HIV, the virus that leads to acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Only 13 carriers have developed full AIDS

symptoms since the first infected Pakistani died in March 1987.

March 1987.

But an official from Pakistan's National Institute of Health explained that information collection is so difficult that the actual figures probably are higher.

Some doctors have even announced the discovery of HIV carriers who have never been abroad and had no contact with foreigners, including

tact with foreigners, including two Karachi women who re-ceived the infection through blood transfusions

The government has since promised to provide 11 regional blood testing centers as part of an AIDS prevention program, but few facilities are operational. Some machines have been provided, but most hospitals cannot use them without trained staff, spare parts and support funding.

#### **Blood Seldom Screened**

In Karachi, only the hospital at the private Aga Khan University, too expensive for most Pakistanis, regularly

"Everyone is working separately," said Dr. Mirza Ali Azhar, a pathology consultant in Karachi. "The government, the private hospitals and the voluntary organizations are all fragmented. It would be easy for many cases to slip through the net."

There are already signifi-

easy for many cases to slip through the net."

There are already significant AIDS risks for many groups in Pakistan. Blood transfusion patients, especially hemophiliacs, often get blood from professional donors, many of whom show a high incidence of hepatitis. "Nearly 80 percent of the country's blood comes from professional donors," said a spokesman from the Patient Welfare Association at Karachi Civil Hospital. "Over half of these donors are also drug addicts."

Heroin use has flourished during the past decade, although most users in Pakistan smoke the drug, limiting the risks associated with injection.

the risks associated with injec-

tion.
But the use of unsterilized needles for medical proce-dures in cash-starved hospipuncture treatment increases the chances of contracting

AIDS.
There is little data available on prostitution or homosexuality, or on the truck drivers who traverse the country and provide a potential conduit for the AIDS wires.

virus.
Unmonitored conditions in prisons and slums allow infection to spread without check.

#### AIDSPrograms Delayed

In August the government In August the government announced its intention to offer AIDS counseling to patients and relatives of AIDS victims. Fact-finding studies of high risk groups also were promised. But the government announced that these precautions would begin after the cult freign was over

precautions would begin after the gulf crisis was over.

The more progressive doc-tors fear that such action may be too late. Ten years ago Pakistan was faced with the threat of a hepatitis-B epidem-ic. There was little overt threat at first and few docu-mented excess. Little was done

ic. There was little overt threat at first and few documented cases. Little was done to educate the public. Now hepatitis is responsible for hundreds of deaths each year.

The spread of hepatitis is worrying AIDS specialists because the two viruses are transmitted by similar methods. Both are carried in the body fluids and are mainly transmitted by sexual contact with a carrier or by sharing a hypodermic needle with an infected person.

Hepatitis may yet provide a method for dealing with the spread of AIDS in Pakistan. Hepatitis does not carry the stigma of AIDS and is seen as an easier target for a public education campaign. A determined effort to check its spread could also prevent AIDS from becoming Pakistan's major killer.

"In a Moslem country like Pakistan, it is very difficult for us to advise people on their sexual habits," said Mujeeb. "We can hardly show condoms on television. But an information campaign using passages from the Koran to

information campaign using passages from the Koran to promote family values could be quite effective."

## Soviet

and Leningrad, which will be attended by a delegation of 100 American gays and lesbians under the auspices of IGLHRC.

In Leningrad, meanwhile, authorities have dropped sodomy charges against Olga Zhuk, founder of the Tchaikovsky Foundation for

Zhuk, founder of the Tehaikovsky Foundation for the Cultural Initiatives and Defense of Sexual Minorities, the city's only gay group. During a December meeting with the Leningrad City Council, Zhuk, who is a lessian, was inaccurately charged with violation of Russian Penal Code Article 121.1, which outlaws anal sex between men. Lesbian sex is not illegal in the Soviet Union.

Union.
Zhuk had attended the meeting to seek formal registration of the Tchaikovsky

Foundation, following encouraging discussions with individual councilors.

Instead, she was met by the city attorney and the pub-lic prosecutor, who charged her with male sodomy and with "gathering groups of criminals."

criminals."

Zhuk said she was later harassed by KGB agents, who stole her keys and burglarized her apartment, making off with Tchaikovsky Foundation documents. This also happened to Kalinin and MGLU in Moscow last fell.

in Moscow last fall.
At press time, the telephones at the Soviet Embassy in Washington were busy or went unanswered, as has been the case for months. Moscow directory assistance also did not answer.

Soviet activists request telegrams to the Moscow and Leningrad city councils de-nouncing Lukeshev's murder and the harassment of gay or-

ganizations.
Gay U.S. Rep. Barney
Frank (D-Mass.) has already

wired Soviet authorities his complaints, writing, "I am deeply disturbed to learn of the murder of Alexander Lukeshev, the arrest of Olga Zhuk, and the harassment and detainment of Roman Kalinin. Kalinin.

"I strongly condemn the systematic harassment of gay men and lesbians, and I urge you to demonstrate humanitarian concern by helping to stop the harassment and per-secution of lesbians and gay secution of lesbians and gay men and organizations which work for their basic interna-tional burger sights."

tional, human rights."
The addresses are (1) The Commission for Social and Folitical Organizations, dom 6, Isakovskaya Ploshad, Lensovet, Leningrad, USSR. (2) Mr. Gavriil Popov, Mossovet, Moscow, USSR. ▼

News you need to know. Only in the Bay Area Reporter.

#### **World Briefs**

#### ANC Includes Gays in S. African Plan

The African National Congress has included a gay-rights law in its draft bill of rights for the new South African constitution. The ANC is one of the nation's largest black political parties, headed by anti-apartheid leader Nelson Mandela. The move followed heavy lobbying from Cape Town's Organization of Lesbian and Gay Activists. The relevant passage of the draft document reads, "Discrimination on the grounds of gender, single parenthood, legitimacy of birth or sexual orientation should be unlawful!" The draft is being circulated for comment within the ANC and the mass democratic movement. Should the gay-rights protections survive the negotiations that will lead to South Africa's new constitution, the country would become one of the most progressive in the world for gays and lesbians.

— Rex Wockner

#### British Group Forced to Change Name

The Notting Hill Lesbian and Gay Youth Group in west London has had to agree to remove the words "Lesbian and Gay" from its title in order to receive a grant of 950 pounds (\$1,850 U.S.) from the Local Council. Last year the group was denied its grant because of the Local Government Act's ban on "intentional promotion of homosexuality," a homophobic law created by former Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher.

-John Hubert



The present, the future. Your life. Changed by a diagnosis of HIV.

The Caremark Connection exists to help you

deal with those changes.

At your doctor's direction, The Caremark Connection offers prescribed medical treatments such as aerosolized pentamidine, blood transfusions, AZT and acyclovir. And administration of investigational drugs.

Registered dietitians provide nutritional assessments and consultation.

Our highly trained staff includes HIV nurse specialists, and reimbursement coordinators to assist with insurance claims and financing options.

Extensive networking ensures you have the latest information on community services and local and national groups which support your varying needs.

All conveniently located in the neighborhood, in a warm, inviting atmosphere that lets you relax and socialize. And plan your treatment regimen based on your schedule

Caremark Connection 4052 18th Street San Francisco 415/864-6960 Clinical Consortium 1048 El Camino Real, Suite A Redwood City 415/364-6563

#### **CAREMARK**

## For A Queer New Year

by Rachel Pepper

t's funny. There I was, sitting on the plane, coming back from the Bahamas and a completely non-traditional Christmas, and non-traditional Christmas, and what was I doing? Writing out some New Year's resolutions, one of the most traditional things a person can ever do.

But it's not so strange, real-

but it's not so strange, real-ly. For as we proceed head-first into the Gay '90s as well as into this Golden Age of Lesbianism, what could be more appropriate than taking a few moments to pause and consider what a list of truly queer New Year's resolutions would be like. Ready? OK, let's

go.
First and foremost on my list, of course, is the resolu-tion to work for and expect nothing less than a complete

nothing less than a complete and entire overthrow of the worldwide patriarchal system. Failing that, (I'm a realist, after all) here are some other things I'll strive for, personally and societally, to make 1991 a better year than the one we've just left behind.

Like it or not, closet queers, we're now entering the self-proclaimed "Year of the Queer," and I therefore resolve to be as out as I possibly can, each and every day. This will help not only those around me to see and accept me for who I really am, it will go a ways toward promoting

go a ways toward promoting acceptance of us all. However, I also resolve to try not to be so impatient

FOR MEN WHO LIKE TO PLAY

with those who can't be as out as I am, as long as I know that they've got at least one toe out of the closet and are working through whatever stage of the coming-out process they're in.

As gay lib begins its most co-sexual era yet, I resolve to continue working with my queer brothers all the while never forgetting the importance of women-only space in my life. All too often, women-only space gets bashed by my life. All too often, women-only space gets bashed by men with no concept of our need for occasional (or even lifelong) separation and by women who haven't had to either struggle for it or escape

I resolve, therefore, to con-tinue to participate in and support building women's cul-ture, even if it means repeatture, even it it means repeat-edly explaining the concept to the activist boys who find any political agenda outside the realm of their own experi-ence extremely threatening. Or to the under 20 crowd of or to the under 20 crowd of anti-separatist dykes who think that women have always been able to go and do pretty much as they've pleased.

pleased.

That said, I will read feminist journals, listen to and promote women singers, buy goods from local craftswomyn, employ women in the trades wherever possible, and continue to attend the wom-en's music festivals. After all, if I don't like the music, I can always cruise!

Cruising aside, I vow to make sure that each day I take a moment to celebrate

my female friendships and lover relationships for being as crucial and central to my health and happiness as they truly are. As my friend Deborah keeps reminding me, every woman is beautiful, whether I find her physically attractive, or not.

Hopefully, the more secure I grow myself, the better I'll get at appreciating the infinite kinds of womanly beauty

get at appreciating the infinite kinds of womanly beauty there are. I can't think of a more pleasant lifelong resolu-

more pleasant litelong resolu-tion for any of us.

As we all battle systemic homophobia as well as the emergence of a new queer culture I resolve to stand up for myself in the streets and to try to think of even wittier and politically astute come-backs for all the straight men who yell intelligent remarks to me like, "Hey, are you a dyke?"

Similarly, I resolve to keep Similarly, I resolve to keep churning out dyke propaganda and sticker slogans that will make lesbians smile in recognition, straights shake their heads, and those queers, uncomfortable with the idea of dyke visibility, cringe and re-examine their own fears.

In a time when lesbian sexuality continues to come unclines.

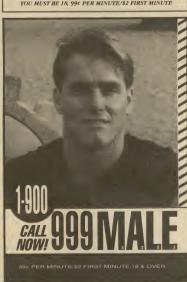
uality continues to come un-der fire from just about every camp imaginable, I resolve not to let any other person, man or woman, straight or gay, define for me or to me what "lesbian sexuality" actu-

ally is.

I resolve to respect every woman's right to her own forms of sexual expression (Continued on page 23)







## **Health Calendar**

FRIDAY

The Healing Circle Retreat: Love, meditation, laughter and healing in an old mission-style ranch in Healdsburg that has an abundance of fireplaces and rolling hills. Jan. 4-6. \$150 includes food, lodging and fun. Call Greg, 863-2334.

AIDS and ARC Switchboard: For information and support, the switchboard is operated by people with AIDS. Hours: Mon-Fri., 9 a.m.-6 p.m.; Sat., 11 a.m.-5 p.m. Call 861-7309.

Young Gay Men's Rap Group: For those 23 and under. This is a non-therapy group conceived and conducted by gay & hi-

non-therapy group conceived and conducted by gay & bi sexual young men. 7-9 p.m. MCC, 150 Eureka, SF. 863-4434.

Living Well With AIDS/ARC: Support group based on At-titudinal Healing Principles. 1-3 p.m. Rest Stop, 134 Church, SF. 621-REST.

Women's AIDS Hotline: Call Saturdays, 9 a.m.-12 noon. Saturday support group, 12-1 p.m. Diablo Valley AIDS Center. Call 686-DVAC.

Women's Clinic: Call at 8:30 a.m. for same day appointment.
Pap smears, STDs, bladder & pregnancy testing, and other services. Health care by and for women. Berkeley Free

Afternoon Tea: Come play board games and socialize. 2-7 p.m.
For PWA/PWARC/PWHIVs. Free. Rest Stop, 134 Church, SF. 621-REST

Men's Clinic: STDs, scabies, NGUs, lice, vernereal warts, etc. testing and treatment. AIDS/ARC counseling and referrals. Free and confidential. 6-8 p.m. Gay Men's Health Collective, 2339 Durant Ave., Berkeley. 644-0425.

Evolution of a Caregiver: A 6-week group for professionals and volunteers emphasizing ways to utilize caregiving challenges for personal and professional growth. Begins Jan. 9, 7-9 p.m. Kairos House, 114 Douglass, SF. Call 861-0877

Outs Smoking Clinic: Are you HIV positive? Are you a smoker who wants to quit? For those serious about quitting smoking, the SF Department of Public Health is offering an 8-session clinic beginning Jan. 28, 6:30 p.m. \$35 includes all materials. Adv. registration required, space is limited. Health Center 1, 3850 17th St., SF. Call 554-9763, Mon.

riends, Partners, Family Group: A 6-week group covering caregiving issues including coping with stress, time management, codependency & setting limits. Begins Jan. 8, 7:30-9 p.m. Kairos House, 114 Douglass, SF. Call 861-0877.

Asian Gay Men's Support Group: 6:30-8 p.m. The Pacific Center, 2712 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley. 548-8283.

Lesbian Psychotherapy Group: 5:30-7 p.m. Operation Concern, 1853 Market, SF. Call 626-7000 for appointment.

#### WEDNESDAY

Face to Face/Sonoma County AIDS Network: Community orientation held at the Face to Face office, 16632 Hwy 16, Guerneville, 6:30-8:30 p.m. Call (707) 887-1581.

Guerneville, 6:30-8:30 p.m. Call (707) 887-1581.

SF AIDS Alernative Healing Project Informational Meeting:
Talk with practitioners and former participants of this comprehensive program for healing the body, mind & spirit that incorporates acupuncture, Chinese herbs, bodywork, therapy, nutritional guidance & group support. Jan. 9. Quan Yin Healing Arts Center, 1748 Market, SF. Call Howard, 861-4964.

Showing Your True Colors: A support group for people with visible ailments associated with AIDS (wasting syndrome, lymphoma, KS, etc.) meets Wednesdays. Call Peter for more info, 863-7958.

Evening Lectures on A Course in Miracles: Meditation & discussion led by Frank A. Tiberi. Wednesdays, 7:30 p.m., at First Unitarian Church, 1187 Franklin & Geary, SF. California Miracles Center sponsors, 621-2556.

Miracles Center sponsors, o21-2556.

Open Support Group for Women with HIV: 6:30-8:30 p.m. Supervised childcare provided. The Women's Bldg, 1843 18th St., SF. Carlin, 921-3680.

Living Well With AIDS/ARC: Support group based on Additudinal Healing Principles. 1-3 p.m. Rest Stop, 134 Church, SF. 621-REST.

HIV+/AIDS/ARC Support Group: Drop-in group facilitated by Rick Weatherly & Randy Nennelee. 7:30 p.m. MCC, 150 Church, SF. 863-4434.

THURSDAY

Taking Better Care of Your Loved One & Yourself: A 6-week group for partners focusing on giving quality care to a loved one while caring for oneself. Begins Jan. 10, 7:30-9 p.m. Kairos House, 114 Douglass, SF. Call 861-0877.

Al Anon for Black Gays & Lesbians: Thursdays, 7:30-8:45 p.m., at Bethany United Methodist Church, 1268 Sanchez, SF (entrance on Clipper). Call 626-5634 or 995-2581.

African American HIV+/ARC/AIDS Support Group: Gain independence and reduce isolation and make better use of AIDS services. Thursdays at 5:30 p.m. SF AIDS Foundation, 25 Van Ness, 3rd floor smoking lounge, SF, 864-4376.

Insurance/Employee Benefits Clinic: Thursdays at 6:15, 7 & 7:45 p.m. Free 45-min. private session with an attorney on benefits, COBRA and insurance problems. AIDS Legal Referral Panel, 25 Hickory/Van Ness, SF. 864-8186.

# **Bay Area Reporter**

# Greater Bay News

## Shopping (Continued from page 5)

demonstrators

After arriving at the mall. participants positioned them-selves in a location that made

them highly visible to the suburban weekend-after-Christmas shoppers. About 20 Queer Nation members then presented a fashion show through the

mall.

A Queer Nation statement read, "To clear up misconceptions of people who think all gay men are hairdressers and all labitations that the statement of th all lesbians truck drivers, we an less talk truck drivers, we of SHOP are bringing you a fashion show of some of the different types found within the queer community. In recognition of our history, we recognition of our history, we embrace these with under-standing and humor. No one, regardless of sexual orienta-tion, race, religion, class or gender, can be defined by a stereotype, so we bring you the realities of our lives as well as the roles we can play."

play."
They then presented a diverse representation of the gay community, ranging from the "gym boy" to the "campy queen" and from the "lipstick lesbian" to the "granola

dyke."
Many in the shopping center were shocked. What follows the most part. lowed was, for the most part, laughter and a detached ac-

laughter and a detached acceptance.
"I think it's great. I think more people should get out and let people know what they believe in. However, I think they are embarrassing themselves because this is not the way they dress everyday," Linda Narozniak of Fremont said.

A smiling, 60-ish Rose Nevins shook her head and said, "This certainly is new to

'I'm from North Carolina, and I've never seen anything like this before," said a woman with a thick Southern ac-"But I guess to each their own.

She added that she didn't ad the action offensive



Queer Nation goes shopping in Vallco Mall.

"but," she said, "I don't know why they were out promoting their sexuality. My husband and I would never go out and promote our sexuality." "We wanted to show that

we wanted to show that despite the myths, there are quite a few types of people who fall into the gay community," said Queer Nation member Len Handeland. "Besides, it was a lot of fun."

"I think a long-range goal is for these people to see that fags are their neighbors and their kids, and the next time they hear a fag joke they will say, 'That is not right,' 's said Palo Alto resident Jake Vey-

lupek, 21.
"I think these actions are important to show queer vis-

ibility. Maybe the high-school jocks are not going to pick on the guy in the locker room if they see we are people with a sense of humor and see what we are doing isn't all that bad—and the guy in the tutu wasn't all that bad-looking either."

"People were taking my literature," said Irene Dick, "and people were smiling and they were trying to relate to

Dick said the action was successful because "people did not just run away saying, 'Oh, no, they're a bunch of

The protesters said they thought the event was a suc-

## Mashore to Appeal, Slams Anti-Bias Plan

by Keith Clark

Lloyd Mashore, whose election to the Concord City Council in November 1989 has twice been declared in-valid over his residency at the

valid over his residency at the time he ran, has appealed the latest ruling against him.

Mashore claims he has not gotten a "fair and impartial consideration" in the case.

The fundamentalist minister, who based his 1989 elec-tion bid on a repeal move that also overturned the city's AIDS non-discrimination or-dinance in the same election, also announced his opposition to a proposed new anti-bias ordinance in the embattled East Bay city that not only in-cludes physical disabilities

cludes physical disabilities but also sexual orientation. On Dec. 21 Contra Costa Superior Court Judge Jay Pfotenhauer ruled that Mashore's testimony earlier this year about his attempts to establish legal residency in Concord "lacked credibility" and ruled Mashore's election invalid

invalid.
Pfotenhauer's ruling did not, however, order the conserva-tive councilmember out of of-

fice. In announcing his appeal of the second Pfotenhauer ruling against him, Mashore said on Dec. 24 that the judge "decided it was my burden to prove I was innocent" rather than requiring his opponents to prove he was guilty."

"The only way I can get a fair and impartial consideration," Mashore said, "is to get this before the appellate court."

when Pfotenhauer first invalidated the councilman's election in February, Mashore took his case to the state Court of Appeal, which in November ordered Pfotenhauer to re-examine the case. It is this second ruling against It is this second ruling against him by the same judge that

Mashore is now appealing.

Mashore also announced that he is opposed to a new anti-bias ordinance introduced by Concord Mayor Byron Campbell shortly before Christmas

Mashore had worked close-ly with Campbell during the

The ruling did not order the conservative councilmember out of office.

past year in developing the new legislation, which is much broader in scope than the 1989 law Mashore helped topple.

In opposing the new draft legislation, which bars discrimination based on race, crimination based on race, gender, color, age, disability, marital status, ancestry, national origin, place of birth, religion as well as sexual orientation, Mashore declined to say what about the new ordi-

say what about the new ordinance he opposed.

He said, however, that last minute "changes and insertions" in the draft law might cause Concord "to suffer the same polarization and division we faced in 1989."

The new anti-bias draft legislation is scheduled to come up for its first consideration before the Jan. 8 meeting of the Concord City Council.

The council can decide either to reject the proposed

ther to reject the proposed law, pass it, or simply put it on the ballot for the voters to decide.



#### Year

Immigration and Naturalization Service headquarters on Sansome Street. A simultaneous demo was held in LA. Black lesbian welfare activist Barbara Nabors-Glass called for the resignation of David Neely, a gay man, from the Social Services Commission, after Neely supported the Fraud Early Detection program, which allows the department to investigate anyone who fits a "fraud profile." Homelessness is part of that criteria.

file." Homelessness is part of that criteria.

A Kenyan study was released that claimed 99 people went into some form of remission after ingesting oral alphainterferon. Dubious scientists plan a placebo trial in New York in response to the

reports.
San Francisco Superintendent of Schools Ramon Cortines is chided for his remarks about a proposed superintendent of Schools Ramon Cortines about a proposed superintendent superi port program for gay stu-dents. Cortines says that the district has to be "very very

GET



Sharon Kowalski and Karen Thompson are honored at the NOW Conference in June.

careful about enticing young people about their sexual ori-entation." Cortines refused to retract the remark and was later revealed by a local gay

WOMAN...

newspaper to be "a closet gay," which set off a local firestorm about "outing."

NGRA reached a settlement with Great Republic Life Insurance Co., which agreed not to discriminate against gays when selling insurance. Previously the group denied outgreated in the property of the property denied coverage to unmarried men in "occupations that do not require physical exertion such as florists, fashion designers and interior decora-

signers
tors."
Activists began putting
pressure on the S.F. Unified
School District to adopt the
gay support program over
fundamentalist Christian obications.

fundamentalist Christian objections.

The Navy dropped its claims against two former NROTC midshipmen who were booted out of the scholarship program when they told their superior officers they were gay. Robert Betiker of MIT would have been forced to repay more than \$38,000. David Carney, 23, of Harvard would have been Harvard would have been forced to pay more than \$50,000. The Navy refused to change anti-gay employment policies. Hospice worker Gary Clay-

Hospice worker Gary Clayton was severely assaulted in a gay bashing in Dolores Park. Four Latino males followed Clayton through the park and chased him into a garage entryway on 18th Street, yelling, "Kill the faggot." He was beaten with a 2-by-4 and a claw hammer. An alert cab driver and three golf club-wielding sisters came to his assistance, probably saving Clayton's life. Kevin Lobo and Rodolfo Rocha were arrested in the incident and rested in the incident and

held on \$200,000 bail each.
Genentech, a South San
Francisco pharmaceutical
firm, announced that chimpanzees injected with a prototype AIDS vaccine successfully resisted HIV infection after exposure to the virus.

Dianne Feinstein won the Democratic nomination for governor, easily defeating At-torney General John Van De

terney General John Van De Kamp . Lesbian attorney Donna Hitchens beat Deukmejian ap-pointee conservative incum-bent Jerome Benson for a Su-

bent Jerome Benson for a Su-perior Court seat.

Mayor Art Agnos' \$45 mil-lion AIDS budget was criti-cized for severely underesti-mating the number of people with HIV infection in San Francisco. The report stated that 18,000 people in San Francisco suffered from HIV infection. Health Department figures indicated that 35,000 figures indicated that 35,000 suffered from HIV infection, half of whom had no health

half of whom had no health insurance.
First lady Barbara Bush came out against anti-gay violence in a letter to Paulette Goodman, national president of Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays.
The San Francisco Unified School District Board of Education unanimously approved

school District Board of Edu-cation unanimously approved a school-sponsored program for lesbian and gay students, including the services of a half-time counselor. The pro-gram was approved over the objections of religious funda-mentalists

objections of religious funda-mentalists.

Frank Buttino, a gay FBI agent, filed suit against the agency after it stripped him

of his security clearance and then fired him after it discovered he was gay. Buttino, 45, was with the agency for two decades. The suit says the agency violated equal protection and due process rights.

Eight PWAs in a group of

Eight PWAs in a group of 62 patients had normal Tcell and white blood cell counts in blood tests following treatment with Compound Q, a Project Inform study revealed.

AIDS researcher Robert Gallo dropped out of the Sixth International Conference on AIDS under a cloud of speculation that he stole the AIDS virus from French discoverers.

discoverers.

A report by the National Gay and Lesbian Task Force revealed that San Francisco led the nation in anti-gay violence.

Supervisor Harry Britt announced that he was going to put a domestic partners initiative back on the ballot in

tive back on the ballot in November.

Thousands of activists from ACT UP held a protest in front of the INS building, kicking off several days of protests during the Sixth International AIDS Conference.
Following the march and rally, the group held a sit-in in the Marriott until conference. ly, the group held a sit-in in the Marriott until conference organizers agreed to give more free passes to people with AIDS who wanted to attend the conference. Despite tensions around the boycott of the conference, nearly 12,000 people attended. Demonstrations culminated on Lesbian and Gay Freedom Day when Secretary of Health and Human Services. Louis Sullivan's closing speech was drowned out by activists' heckles, air horns and chants.

and chants.

The report of the Mayor's Task Force on Family Policy was released after a year's worth of testimony and research. The report called forhealth insurance coverage for demestic partners and extend.

domestic partners and extend-ed families of city workers. Local gay Congregation Sha'ar Zahav celebrated its 13th anniversary. Two weeks later Reform Judaism became the first major religious body to approve the ordination of gays and lesbians as clergy. More than 325,000 turned

More than 325,000 turned out for a festive, upbeat Gay Pride Day in San Francisco. The Americans With Disabilities Act passed a House-Senate conference following the rejection of an amendment that would have allowed restaurants to exclude people with AIDS from food handling inbs and not be sued handling jobs and not be sued for discrimination.

Kentucky rescinded its anti-gay sodomy law.







Participants rest after the AIDS Bike-a-Thon in May

explore legislative remedies.

explore legislative remedies.
"It smacks of outrageous conduct," said Supervisor-elect Carole Migden. "I haven't studied the ruling to familiarize myself with the details, but most responsible people agree that there was exessive use of force."
Gay rights attorney Walter

Parsley, who represents activist Michael Barnette, was

OCC ruling.

"If the police action, which held terrorized citizens hostage during a sweep of the Castro, is proper, then what the Chinese government did in Tienanmen Square is proper Trenanmen Square is proper because it was a very similar thing," Parsley told the Bay Area Reporter. "It's ridiculous. If the ruling means that such

If the ruling means that such action was proper under current police procedures, then the procedures need to be changed."

Police Capt. Richard Cairns, the infamous badge number 1942, has been charged with unnecessary force and conduct discrediting the department for allegedly beating Barnette and others without provocation during the action.

The ruling is "perplexing" to American Civil Liberties Union attorney John Crew.

"The people detained in icecream parlors, bars and restaurants were not participating in unlawful civil



Lester Olmstead-Rose

disobedience," Crew said.

Lester Olmstead-Rose, a former community organizer with Community United Against Violence, called the OCC ruling "egregious and a travesty."

However, Olmstead-Rose, now an aide to Supervisor Angela Alioto, said that he found it "difficult to be angry" about the ruling.

"I get angry when I expect better. I don't expect better from the OCC. There they go again," he said.

Koskovich and other complainants have 10 days to review the evidence and the ruling and ask for an investigative hearing.

Spokespeople from local ACT UP chapters were unavailable at press time.

#### Outer (Continued from page 20)

and to continue to expand my own sexual repertoire by try-ing ever more kinky means of sexual play, and to help oth-ers do the same. Eat your hearts out, right-wing Ameri-

ca!
Working in a bookstore as I do, you'd think I wouldn't have to make a resolution to try and read more. But I do, for you don't think we actually READ all those books we recommend to you, do you?
Maybe this year, however, I'll actually read some of the fine new biographies available about gay and lesbian lives, or try again to get into some queer science fiction. Maybe I'll finally read some Zora Neale Hurston or tackle Gertrude Stein, get back into Zora Neale Hurston or tackle Gertrude Stein, get back into poetry and work my way through at least one of Barbara Walker's incredible texts on women's spirituality and mythology.

Perhaps I'll even try to judge that new novel a little less by its cover and read a few pages before deciding it's not worth my time. A lofty goal, that.

Perhaps I'll finally accept

that I'll always be cute, not pretty, and that the older I get, the younger people think I am.

I am.

Maybe I'll finally get a drum, learn how to drive, buy a motorcycle, stop biting my nails, and begin to cook for myself again. Maybe I'll cook for someone else. Heck, for someone else. Heck, maybe I'll even become a veg-etarian and make dinner for 10. Oh gosh, I'd better stop 10. On gosh, 1d better stop this right now — but not be-fore I resolve to keep acting up, fighting back and working to make this city, state and world a better place for all us

queers.

And finally, I resolve to try to have an emotionally meaningful, spiritually connected and sexually fulfilling relationship with a woman who lives less than 3,000 miles away. Unlikely, considering my crazy schedule, fear of being burnt and penchant for attracting adorable activistoriented dykes who only live in far away cities like Toron-

oriented dykes who only live in far away cities like Toronto and New York.

Oh well, I'll work on it. After all, I've still got most of the year to go!

So Happy New Year, welcome formally to "The Year of the Queet," and gear up for what I know is going to be a great one! ▼

## Wilson

(Continued from page 1)

His recent Bay Area performances were singled out by the Gay and Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation for boycotts and demonstrations.

In spite of the controversy surrounding his act, Gallagher was chosen to entertain at the was chosen to entertain at the gala along with a number of other celebrities including Mary Hart, Wayne Newton, Charlton Heston, Arnold Schwarzenegger, the Kingston Trio, Fred Travelena, Julia Migenes, Robbie Britt and the Sacramento Symphony Orchestra

Dawn DeVoe, in charge of

entertainment on Wilson's in-

entertanment on Wilson's in-augural committee, would not answer questions regarding Gallagher's selection. Wilson press liaison Dan Schnerr said, "We were made aware of Mr. Gallagher's act after the selection had been made. We have made it clear to Gallagher through his more to Gallagher through his man-agement that gay bashing is not appropriate entertainment for our event — and he has accepted that."

Schnerr went on to point out that, "Pete Wilson has been a tireless advocate for the rights of homosexuals. Throughout his career of public persons of the facility of the second of the service anyone familiar with his record would know that he does not condone any

#### **Protesters** Target Inaugural

Lesbian and gay activists from across the state will de-scend on the state Capitol Monday to demonstrate in front of Pete Wilson as he is

Monday to demonstrate in front of Pete Wilson as he is inaugurated as governor.

The coalition being organized by Queer Nation/San Francisco includes groups from across California as well as ACT UP chapters from San Francisco, Sacramento and Southern California.

"We have suffered through Gov. Deukmejian and from day one we are going to let Pete Wilson know we are watching him," said Jonathan Katz, one of the Queer Nation organizers. "We hope to help the governor focus his remarks toward issues of relevance to our community."

Queer Nation has printed fliers with the phone number of the Pete Wilson inaugural committee, (916) 446-5140, and has encouraged people to de-

has encouraged people to de-

homophobic statements against gay people."

Schnerr said he wanted to make clear that "the political views of any entertainer or personality at his event are not reflective of the governorelect or of his administration."

The Rev. Jerry Sloan, Sacramento gay-activist, said, "Apparently they're very un-

"Apparently they're very un-clear on the concept. They may consider gay bashing to be inappropriate for their event, but it's simply not ap-

event, but it's simply not appropriate, ever.

"This invitation to Gallagher is tantamount to inviting Tom Metzger (Ku Klux Klan leader and head of the White Aryan Resistance) to a Martin Luther King Jr. Memorial. They might just as well have invited David Duke or Jesse Helms to talk about human rights as to do this. or Jesse Helms to talk about human rights as to do this. Obviously whoever made the Gallagher selection has a level of sensitivity that wouldn't find it offensive to invite Adolf Hitler as keynote speaker at a B'nai B'rith fundraising dinner as long as it would sell tickets ...

"The whole idea would be outrageous if it weren't so tasteless. People in our community are dying every day

tasteless. People in our community are dying every day and this man, under the guise of entertainment, encourages Americans to look the other way, to laugh and applaud our deaths—and he's rewarded for that by being asked to entertain at the inaugural, a consecration of a new and supposedly beneficial beginning. The gay and lesbian community is owed an apology for this—and at the very least that man should not be allowed to perform at any of allowed to perform at any of-ficial or quasi-official function

allowed to perform at any official or quasi-official function of government that would even appear to condone his hate-mongering."

Still, Schnerr insists, "There is no message being sent to the gay community with this selection of Gallagher. He's there as an entertainer — that's all."

Wilson was at the center of a controversy in October when he told a Sacramento newspaper that he supported Gov. George Deukmejian's decision to order the Rainbow flag removed from the State Capitol on National Coming Out Day.

Festivities for the Wilson inaugural will start on Jan. 5 and run through Inauguration Day on Jan. 7 when Vice President Dan Quayle is expected to make an appearance and to bring inaugural greetings to Wilson from President Bush.

mand Gallagher be removed

mand Gallagher be removed from the program.

Volunteers in the inaugural committee office said they had received "numerous crank calls" protesting the comic's appearance.

Katz said Queer Nation had secured permits for a location of prominence on the K Street mall, which is directly in front of where the inau-

A Street mail, which is directly in front of where the inauguration will take place.
"We are within spitting distance of the Capitol," Katz said, adding that demonstrators will not confine themselves to the area where they

have permits.

have permits.

Katz said Queer Nation had three demands of Wilson. First, that AB 101, which would prohibit discrimination against gays and lesbians, be signed into law. Second, that legislation introduced by Assemblyman John Burton regarding gay marriage be semblyman John Burton regarding gay marriage be signed. And third, that the Rainbow flag be flown over the state Capitol on National Coming Out Day.

Wilson said in October that he opposed the flying of the gay flag over the Capitol.

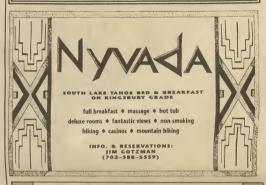
-Allen White



Cabins, rooms, RV & camping facilities Enjoy swimming, skiing, fishing & sailing on California's largest fresh water lake

Jacuzzi • B.B.Q

For reservations call (707) 998-3331 9515 Harbor Dr., Glenhaven, CA 95443



#### At Long Last, A Deluxe Gay Men's Resort



#### A CIVILIZED EDEN

he finest gay hotel in the United States—in the tradition of the best-loved small luxury hotels of Europe. Exquisite Spanish hacienda-style bungalows set in romantic tropical gardens. Designer-award suites and rooms with magnificent bathrooms, fireplaces and

Courtesy buffet luncheon and breakfast served by the huge pool. New gymnasium, large spa, secluded rooftop sundeck, bicycles, video players, superb film library.

Committed to Excellence.

s or color brochures call 619-323-3977/Outside CA 800-223-4073 175 E. El Alameda, Palm Springs, CA 92262



PAGE 23

DIAL NOW GUYS ARE WAITING!

TALK LIVE NATIONWIDE!

1600-09-3131

YOU MUST BE 18 OR OLDER \$1 PER MIN • \$2 1st MIN ©1990 REAL PEOPLE, LTD. PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

## Bay Area Reporter

# Arts & Entertainment

# Homo Sex, Homo Sports

A Groundbreaking Classic Explores Athletes and a

**New Gay Sensibility** 

"I used to swim twice a day ... I was training for the World Masters Games. One morning I'd finished my workout and I was at the end of the row of lockers combing my hair. This muscley guy came swag-gering along and I thought, 'Oh God, here's some straight guy that thinks he's hot shit.' And then just as he was about to pass me, he winked at me and said, "You look hot in those Jockeys." ... And then he reached out and grabbed my crotch. I didn't know what to do so I said, "Thanks." ... Then he sat down, straddling the bench, by this time he had a huge hard-on, and he started slapping it against the bench and then his stomach. ... So I went into my row of lockers — the guy was really hot and I wanted him so bad but I thought it was just an impossible situation.
So I was gonna pretend that I wasn't into it — which was pretty silly because I had this boner. As I tried to walk past him, he grabbed my hips, yanked my shorts away from my crotch, and started sucking my cock. Anyone could have come along, and there were these guys talking Hebrew right next door. So I whispered something like 'This is impossible!' and I whispered something like 'Inis is impossible' and he said, 'Hey guy, just get into it.' I think he thought I was straight! So I said, 'No, no, no, it's just that there are too many people here.' He tried to suck my cock again so I pulled his head away by the hair. I think I might've said something like 'I really want to, but I can't here.' So he got up and said, 'Yeah. Maybe next time, guy.' And he swaggered off. I jerked off to that one for months."

"I wouldn't say that it's a matter of saying, 'See! We can be just as butch and strong as straight people' as it is a matter of saying, 'See! We can get big and muscular like this and we're still queens."

—Brian Pronger, The Arena of Masculinity

by Brandon Judell

o, the above isn't from FirstHand or some other jerk-off mag. It's from an interview in Brian Pronger's startling new book, The Arena of Masculinity: Sports, Homosexuality and the Meaning of Sex (St. Martin's Press, \$22.95). Arguing against the diatribes of many gays who insist homosexuals

against the diatribes of many gays who insist homosexuals are just like straight guys and are out just for the competition or physical improvements connected with athletics, Pronger insists there is gay eroticism in all sports and that's a good thing.

For this ground-breaking gay classic, Pronger interviewed males aged 20 to 75, and they told all, though often anonymously. To find out more about the work and Pronger, the B.A.R. phoned up the young man at his job and prodded him into answering in depth some questions

and prodded him into answering in depth some questions that were puzzling us.

(Pronger, by the way, is a Canadian appointed an Honorary Research Fellow at the school of Physical and Health Education at the University of Toronto and a contributor to The Encyclopedia of Homosexuality.) mosexuality.)

What spurred you to write about sports and homosexuality? And why hasn't anyone beat you to the punch?

\* \*

My personal reasons for writing the book had to do with my own biography, I guess. I was a person who was completely unathletic as a child and a teenager. Then as I got older, I decided I wanted to be more fit, thinner and all that. I started swimming. I really got carried away with that and 'finally went back to university and did a phys. ed. degree.

Having been an 'out' gay person for oh, gosh, at least 12 years before that, and going into phys. ed. which is re-

ing into phys. ed. which is re-ally, traditionally, a masculine athletic world, the juxtaposi-tion of those things made me think that something quite in-teresting is going on here.

"I'm saying that the desire to suck dick or to get fucked or whatever, that in itself reflects an understanding of one's place in the world."

There's a real irony at work. Because of that life experience, I decided to write the book.

Now why hasn't someone else done the same thing?

That's an awfully good question. A couple of books have been written: the Kopay book and the recent book about the umpire. Those have been done, but they're all very personal stories. No one has tried to analyze sports and sexuality and homosexuality, the way these all interrelate way these all interrelate

In a new book, Dr. Larry Mass chats with John Handley, who heads the largely gay male New York Wrestling Club. Handley states at one point that his club al-



Erotic component to athletics is a staple of gay porn. Above: Dan Pace in Joe Gage's LA Tool & Die.

lows gay men to ''more fully realize their masculinity through compe-tition they would other-wise avoid ... that the strengthening of one's masculine identity remasculine identity results in a parallel strengthening of one's pride in being gay." Did you find this also, that the more physically fit homosexuals got, the better they felt about their gayness because they didn't fit what is considered the 'gay stereotype'"? stereotype"?

My research argues against that. That the more muscular and powerful that gay men get, the more ironic they find it all. There is that sort of thing: "See we're not effeminate." But that always is undercut by what I talk about in my book as an "ironic kind of sensibility," which seems common to most really "out" gay people.

gay people.

So I wouldn't say that it's a matter of saying, "See! We can be just as butch and strong as straight people" as it is a matter of saying, "See! We can get big and muscular like this and we're still queens."

In the beginning of your book, you state that "heterosexual practice is an erotic and social confirmation of the division of power in our culture through the myth of gen-der. It is, therefore, a poor standard for the de-termination of the ethi-cal acceptability of other sexual practices. The legitimacy of homosexuality lies not in its similarity to heterosexuality and orthodox masculinity but in its difference." This is sort of mind-expanding and quite original. What are you saying exactly there?

The real message is that we can be proud of being gay people for the really gay things about being gay, and we don't have to try to show how we're in some important way like straight people in or. way like straight people in or-der to have legitimacy. In fact, being gay is such a won-derful thing, I even say it's a more ethical thing than being straight.

Our standards have to be actually quite different to those of straight people. And our legitimacy lies in our experience, not in some sort of comparison with the straight world.

How can we have different standards when straights are 90 percent of the world? Shouldn't gays just try to improve the straight standards?

Well, that's interesting! I think if homosexuality gets seen for its worth — which is what I'm trying to do with this book — for instance, if the homoeroticism of sport itself gets to show itself ... gets to be publicized ... people'll realize what's going on there.

Then I think we'll start to show the orthodox world ... the straight world something new. We're then trying to (Continued on page 36)

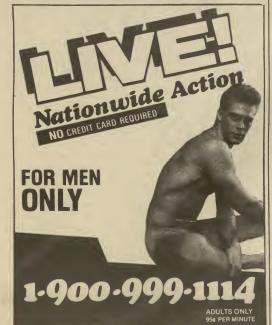
Second of Two Sections





**EXPERIENCE**CONNECTIONS





Nancy LaMott and Andrea Marcovicci Perform in Town

## Fascinating Doubleheader

by John F. Karr

ancy LaMott paid one of her infrequent visits to her hometown last week, for a booking at the Plush Room that was overshadowed by Andrea Mar-covicci's week of concerts at the Herbst Theatre. The two shows made for a fascinating doubleheader.

Marcovicci remade the cabaret format to suit herself. cabaret format to suit herself. Her concert was as much talking as singing, and she utilized her abilities as an actress to present an unabashedly sentimental salute to the popular music engendered by World War II. LaMott didn't veer from standard cabaret format—some casual patter. format — some casual patter separating a thoughtfully se-lected yet random bunch of songs. But quite simply, I foundNancy—unpretentious, hip and an impeccable musician — more rewarding and memorable than the creatively conceived, intensely per-formed but more self-con-scious, self-serving and pre-cious evening with Ms. Mar-

cious evening with Ms. Marcovicci.
Which is not to deny Ms. M's talent. For one thing, Marcovicci was attempting a lot more, and succeeded in the attempt. Her well-written concert treated us as adults all evening, and showcased the performer's wit and perception as she introduced the world of each song.

Marcovicci discoursed insightfully on the nature of romance, the differences in male and female response to it, and even explained how the war furthered feminism and changed the demographic

and changed the demographic and social fabric of both San Francisco and the nation. She also sang several dozen carefully chosen songs (or pieces thereof) that lovingly recreated a world gone by. She's an estimable artist.

#### Floating Lightly

Although Marcovicci has a small voice, with limited range, occasional pitch difficulties and only one coloring, she uses her instrument well. She lets it float lightly, and the glistening moonbeam entrances

But she knows well enough to enhance her voice by capitalizing on her cosmopolitan glamour, patrician beauty and her dancing hands, which never stop caressing her cheekbones and shoulder hadder as if to shoulder blades — as if to make sure we notice them. Marcovicci is foremost an

actress, a linguist and story-teller. She reads a lyric like a poem, making perfect sense of its prosody. But she habit-ually connects the beginning of a subsequent sentence to the end of the preceding one, which may provide the the-atricality upon which she thrives, but which hatchets the musical flow in an irritat-

the musical flow in an irritating fashion.

And quel diva, does she grandstand!

"That sound, that wonderful sound," she gushes when we applaud. Tears well up in her eyes not from the drama of a song, but from the drama of our applause. She telegraphs her emotional state and flags a clever thing she's just said or done by letting ostensibly spontaneous gasps tensibly spontaneous gasps



Andrea Marcovicci sang World War II era songs at Herbst con-

and little exclamations escape

and little exclamations escape her throat.

I don't particularly care if all this is genuine and sincere; such onstage behavior begs audience approval in an un-seemly manner. Andrea's too good for these Liza Minnelli tactics

Marcovicci is a post-mod-ern cabaret singer. She dis-mantled her act every step of the way, narrating songs be-fore singing them, removing all elements of surprise, even



Nancy LaMott

taking the romance out of a taking the romance out of a mirrored ball by announcing and kidding its arrival. It was a testament to her talent, she had only to begin a number, and pooff every veil was back in place.

She's a sorceress, but I was watching her do all this more than appreciating the songs. Part of that is because the first act of her show is more

first act of her show is more Baedecker than balladry. Only in the second act did she settle down to do songs in their entirety, and only then did the evening attain a focus and fulfillment it had lacked. All she needs is a director and a touch more self-disci-pline to become a truly memorable, class act. \* \*

ancy LaMott, display-ing on this visit an assuredness and a calm center that put the music front and center, needs a director, too (but it's an unusually rare singer who doesn't). She has moments most noticeably when singing up-tempo, hackneyed stuff like "Alexander's Ragtime Band," or the lesser known 'I've Got the Sun in the

Morning" (at least until she reaches the marvelously in-ventive and tricky last section of this arrangement) when she lapses into lounge singer. It's like she's checked out for awhile.

For the most part, though,

she's firmly checked-in. She's at home with the Broadway style that calls for emotional style that calls for emotional identification with a song, as well as large dollops of actitout. But she's inherently a jazz singer, and her inventiveness is wonderful.

LaMott never distorts a song, but can take it to novel places. And occasionally, her inventions are considered to some the state of the sounder that the sounde

jazz and acting come together, as in "It Might As Well Be Spring," which caused the au-dience to stop breathing. Durdience to stop breathing. During it, she seemed to age 15 years into a worldly chanteuse whose emotional ache told just how far from spring she was, making the lyric all the more poignant. And she sang it with every dotted quarter note and jagged jump of pitch securely in place. (It'll be on her forthcoming album, which will also feature her musical director, the excellent Christopher Marlowe.)

She gave similar deeply re-

Marlowe.)
She gave similar deeply rewarding treatments to the love ballads from Sondheim's Merrily We Roll Along, and a touchingly simple song called "The Child in Me," by her friend, Annie Dinerman. Berlin's "Blue Skies" let her roll out her jazzy chops, and other songs demonstrated some droll comedy.

A last comparison. Nancy

A last comparison. Nancy revealed she's a Capricorn; they're notoriously lazy. they're notoriously lazy. While her casual presence is one of her charms, she could use some of Marcovicci's urgency. Marcovicci makes up for having less than half of LaMott's voice with the sheer intensity of her performances. Under the guise of gracious. Under the guise of gracious-ness, she commands us to like her. LaMott's casual de-meanor diffuses her evening several times. She doesn't so much win us over again as win us back again.

#### Correction

The byline for last week's Arts and Entertainment interview with Lance Loud was inadvertently omitted. The writer of the piece was Brandon Judell. The B.A.R. regrets the error. grets the error.

## Gender Blur

## Focus on Transsexualism is Problematic in New Book Horsexe

Horsexe by Catherine Millot; Atonomedia, \$10

by Kate Bornstein

ooks about transsexuooks about transsexuality are rare enough. Looking back on 1990, it's interesting to note the publication of two major works on the subject—From Female to Male, by Lou Sullivan (reviewed in the B.A.R. earlier this year) and now Horsexe by Catherine Millot.

Until the publication of

B.A.R. earner this year, annow Horsexe by Catherine Millot.

Until the publication of Horsexe, the leading academic detractor of transsexuality had been Janice Raymond, with her 1979 book The Transsexual Empire. Because Millot is a new detractor, and because she quotes extenisively from Raymond's book, it is useful to look at the two works side by side.

Millot has done for postmodern Lacanian psychology what Raymond did for the more modernist cultural feminism—she has come up with a thesis which pigeonholes transsexuality as a psychosis and transsexuals as psychotics. Far from an outright condemnation of their work, however, I find that both Raymond and Millot have contributed a good deal of well-researched theory to the field of gender disparity. Their revelations inform a new period in the evolution of humanity's dance with the transgendered, even though their conclusions may not be conducive to a harmonious world view.

A primary difficulty with the texts of both authors is

harmonious world view.

A primary difficulty with the texts of both authors is simply that neither is transsexual. Each assumes a higher ground — Raymond a moral high ground, and Millot an intellectual high ground—from which to view and ultimately pontificate upon transsexuals and transsexuality. One could all too easily question the authority with

transsexuals and transsexuality. One could all too easily
question the authority with
which each so facilely passes
judgment. Yet there are distinct advantages to writing
from a distance.

Raymond's book centers
on the power wielded by the
heterosexist male-dominated
medical profession. Her thesis
is that doctors are creating
surgically constructed people
who fit the gender stereotypes that will further the oppression of women. There is
something inherent in both
the biology and the socialization of each gender, contends
Raymond, which makes men
men and women women.

While vaguely admitting a
global cultural heritage of
transgenderism, Raymond asserts that in fact transsexuals
and transsexuality are a 20thcentury phenomenon. Surgi-

serts that in fact transsexuals and transsexuality are a 20th-century phenomenon. Surgical techniques, she says, and the presence of an enforceable (male-defined) system of pathology, allow for the "diagnosis" of "transsexuality" as well as for its surgical "cure." Men who feel they are women, maintains Raymond, are Men who teel they are women, maintains Raymond, are encouraged by this medical hierarchy to become a kind of Stepford wife kind of gal—and they are refused a "cure" (genital reassignment surgery) if they do not live up to that model.

My own dissatisfaction

My own dissatisfaction with transsexuals who simply drop the stereotypical gender

role of one gender to adopt the stereotypical gender role of the other is very much in harmony with Raymond's assertions along this line. Raymond is passionate in her writing. Her frequently expressed anger makes the reading of her book at once thrilling and off-putting. Raymond makes an emotional plea for the integrity of what she sees is natural woman.

#### Plea for Division

Millot, on the other hand, does take the post-modern route, making an intellectual route, making an intellectual plea for the integrity of what she sees is a natural division between men and women. She carefully examines researchers, including Freud, Lacan, Stoller, Kraft-Ebbing, and Raymond herself. She cites interviews with one female-to-male transsexual, and she quotes extensively from she quotes extensively from Conundrum, the autobiography of male-to-female transsexual Jan Morris. (Millot reters to each of these transsexuals in the male gender, an inconsistency the simili an inconsistency the signifi-cance of which was lost on

me.)
Millot further documents
the history of the spiritual
role of the transgendered in role of the transgendered in western civilization — back to ancient Greece and Rome. She comes forward in time to the 20th-century cult of the Skoptzy—a group of religious zealots whose rites included self-mutilation of many kinds, particularly castration for

#### Recent Phenomenon

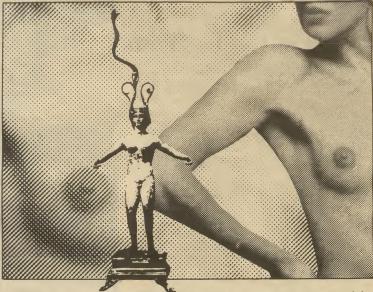
The value of Millot's work The value of Millots work lies in her documentation of Raymond's assertion that transsexuality is in fact a 20th-century phenomenon. That transsexuality as we know it today could not in fact have existed without the institute on the art of both insistence on the part of both transsexuals and the medical

transexuals and the medical and psychological professions that men be men and that women be women.

But here, Millot errs postmodernly, asserting that no answer to this phenomenon is possible — that psychosis is the only thread tying together thousands of years of transgendered (albeit, according to Millot, white, Western) behavior.

While I believe that both Raymond and Millot point out correctly that transsexual-ity as we know it today is a

CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE **AUDITIONS** for the San Francisco Gay Men's Chorus call 469-7323



recent phenomenon, neither admits or finds worth mentioning that each of their own disciplines — cultural (radical) feminism and (Lacanian) psychology is in fact a 20th-century phenomenon as well. And that each is a white, middleclass, Euro-centric discipline. Both authors insist that a person's "sex," the biological basis for gender differentiation, is somehow senior to and more "real" than "gender," a term that implies social construction of identity. My personal take on this is recent phenomenon, neither

My personal take on this is simpler—"sex" is fucking; all the rest is "gender." Viewed from this point, no single culture has the final word on what determines the classification. Genes, apperance, role

genitals and self-definition all take on equal (and equally silly) significance.

all take on equal (and equally silly) significance.

While each author details the spiritual history of the transgendered, neither author truly explores the spiritual tie-ins. Both are rooted firmly in the here and now. This comes across as a dismissal of spirituality as a whole.

Each of their scholarly and well-constructed arguments begins to crumble when held up to a cross-cultural model. And, post-modernly, each of their arguments begins to crumble when held up to transsexuality as only a part of a much broader cross-gendered movement in the history of humankind. That transsexuality as we know it today sexuality as we know it today

- with most transsexuals in-

— with most transsexuals insisting on adopting not only the biology but stereotypical gender roles of another gender — might only be a stopping-off place in the development of transgenderism as a respectable cultural and spiritual phenomenon.

The key to this latter thesis is, ironically, found in the title of Millot's book. Horsexe is a coined term which literally means "above, or beyond, sex." While both Raymond and Millot admit to and give evidence of a broad history of the spiritual role of the transgendered, neither seems willgendered, neither seems will-ing to bring that spirituality into the context of today's culture. Rather, both cling to the

(Continued on page 42)

Chef Renaud Brugere

## **January Dinner** Specials

Served Every Night 5:00-10:30 PM

#### **APPETIZERS**

Red Basil, White Wine Sauce	5.75
Grilled Fresh Oysters in the Shell with Serrano Chili-Red Onion Sauce	6.50
Caesar Salad with Romaine, Parmesan, Anchovies, Garlic Croutons	3.75
Cup of Soup or Small Dinner Salad	2.00

#### **ENTREES**

Grilled Double Pork Chop with Sun-Dried Tomatoes, Rosemary, Balsamic Vinegar & Garlic Cream		
Garlic-Ginger Chicken, sauteed with Rice Wine, Chinese Black Beans & Green Onions	10.50	
Fresh Ahi Tuna, Grilled Medium-Rare with Cracked Black Peppercorns & Horseradish Cream	12.00	
Rack of Lamb, Roasted in Natural Juices, served Rare, Medium-Rare or Medium	16.95	
Grilled Italian Pepper Steak with Black Pepper, Roasted Red & Green Peppers, Red Onions	12.95	
Fettucini with Sea Scallops, Fresh Dungeness Crab, Cilantro, Scallions & Lobster Sauce	13.95	
Fresh Salmon Poached in White Wine with Sun-Dried Tomatoes, Shallots & Champagne Sauce	12.75	

Reservations for Parties of 6 or More: 621-4640

## Pati

531 Castro Street, between 18th/19th

Power in the Forbidden

Pornographic Artist Rex Looks at 'The Reality We Call Human Existence'

he first thing you should know is that Rex doesn't care what you think about smoking, IV drug use, pederasty or bestiality.

bestiality.

"Censorship is a desecration of the artist's idea," he
e says. "Throughout history the
greats in every art form have
shared one ingredient, and ways pretty — aspects of the reality we call human exis-

Pornographic artist Rex has been placing dots on paper to form intoxicating menonly fantasies for 20 years. He has a lot to say about censor-ship and knows about it first hand.

hand.

About five years ago, because of, he says, the "acquiescence" of gay magazines to "conservative times," Rex was forced to sell his drawings by direct mail, relying on word of mouth and the gay underground. ground

"Gay publishing was the radical outlaw," he says. "Now we're just giving away our hard-won freedoms. After the historical precedent of the past, the gay community has drawn a blank. The gay press is going through a conservative time. There is a conspiracy of silence. They're frightened and intimidated.

At first I put up with it. I

At first I put up with it. I

left out cum and fucking. Then, I started my mail order business. After a 20-year career, I started from scratch. I'm only drawing what can't be published. Magazine distributors don't fight. They're running a business now. It used to be run by men who lived for pornography."

In the September '90 issue of Uncut magazine, an article about Rex's new suite of pen and ink drawings, called Rexland, states, "We can only show you one of them in this

The men come strictly from that golden age of butch, the '50s.

family magazine! And furthermore, we can only hint at the subject matter of the other 11. ... There are punks, cops, truck drivers, camp counselors ... we need to refrain from anymore descriptions."

Rex's dot style sets his celebrations of male homoeroticism apart from the work of other pornographic artists such as The Hun, Domino, Bill Ward, or Brad Parker. The viewer gets the impression that one misplaced dot, one added or subtracted, is



Detail from Rex's "CT-12-7-89" drawing.

the difference between a pic-ture that seduces, and a pic-ture of just another pretty

face.

Rex knows the power of fetish. Every fixture is a prop that adds masculinity to a scene: beer cans, dirty fingernails, a chipped tooth, a pair of jockey shorts in a ball on the floor, or a distinct beer bally.

The scenes take place in masculine settings: seedy rest rooms, humid boiler rooms, YMCA hotel rooms with tiny aluminum ashtrays and bare mattresses, a resident hotel room with peeling wall paper and a bare light bulb (because a lamp shade would be too nelly). nelly)

#### Golden Age of Butch

Golden Age of Butch

The men come strictly from that golden age of butch, the '50s. Sideburns, slicked back hair, elaborate USMC tattoos predominate. These aren't cookie cutter men like Tom of Finland's, no habitual use of square chins and inflated pectorals.

And just when you think big, uncut dicks are the be-all and end-all, Rex draws a small, cut one. He also has no great attachment to body hair or men of a certain age. They

or men of a certain age. They

might be pierced creatively or not at all.

Drugs serve the purely utilitarian purpose of seducing the viewer. Smoke from an unfiltered cigarette teases. Poppers sit nearby. A man sucks on another's toes, while plunging a hypodermic needle into his muscular thigh. A dozen beer cans just emptied for prolonged water sports surround a cowboy sitting on a public toilet.

Characters sometimes have boyish eyes and baby fat, but a forest of pubic hair as well, purposely obscuring their age. Chubby mohawked cherubs in leather armbands chew on a hairy grinning daddy's big foreskin. Adding to the artist's crimes, these boyish hybrids with white-picket-fence-teeth sometimes play passive, a concept frowned on (Continued on page 29)

(Continued on page 29)



for adult personal ads at no cost to the advertiser. Just fill out the personal ad form below and return it to us for weekly publication. You will be given up to a minute to record a greeting for callers responding to your ad. An assigned private pass code allows only you to retrieve your voice mail. BAR TALK is a 24-hour service available only through touch tone phones. All information is kept confidential. It's just that easy!



MAIL TO: BAY AREA REPORTER, 395 9th STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103 • PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

NAME					
ADDRESS		APT.#			
CITY	STATE	ZIP			
DAY PHONE	EVE PHONE				
YOU WILL BE NOTIFIED BY MAIL WHE	N YOUR AD WILL APP	PEAR AND HOW TO			

RETRIEVE YOUR RESPONSES FOR FREE. ADS ARE ACTIVE FOR TWO WEEKS.

Completely free to participating BAR TALK Advertisers.



Detail from "NY-12-11-89"

#### Power

the Postmaster General

and some incest survivors.

One must examine a Rex picture closely to appreciate the art versus porn controversy. He has a fixation on so

The men in Rex's drawings come strictly from that golden age of butch, the '50s. Sideburns, slicked back hair, elaborate **USMC** tattoos predominate.

many erotic devices that other artists take for granted.

The cigarette butts in an ashtray all say Camel. The knitting on a jockstrap is accurate down to the thread. Eyes are hidden in shadow, glazed with lust, or glinting powerfully, all by the placement of a dot.

Is it one-hand material, or is it museum-wall material?

is it museum-wall material? Both. It's pornographic art.

#### Lying to Get at Truth

The less immediate question that Rex begs is the part that internalized homophobia plays in our attraction to his work. He tells us that anarchist artists produce a lie that shows us the truth. Some might say that Rex's work is a lie, period. Straight guys don't give each other hand jobs, and gay guys don't look like that. Ah, the eternal debates of our fair community.



No ''cookie cutter men'' from Rex: Detail from ''NY-12-11-89''

But while you're pondering such philosophical conundrums, don't bother to tell Rex about positive images, healthy lifestyles, or the hygienic complications of canine fellatio, because you just don't get it. His pornography is an expression of rage at this dysfunctional society. The struggle of being an outsider is a value from which all great art must at some point spring.

value from which all great art must at some point spring.
Or as Rex puts it, "The artist exists to make waves. You have to take chances. Do whatever people don't want you to say or do or be. The forbidden has power."

Editor's note: For more information about Rex's art write to or drop by The Magazine, 731 Larkin St., SF, CA 94109.

## Is It Art or Porn?

n the debate about Pornography and Art it seems constantly to come down to just two questions. Is it Art or is it Pornography? No one has yet

Pornography? No one has yet had the courage to suggest that pornography just might be an Art Form.

The term for this is Pornographic Art and it's a legitimate form which has been around since history began. A school of art as distinct as portraiture or still lifes; practiced and nrized by every so. portraiture or still lifes; practiced and prized by every society that's ever existed; though not always spoken openly about. All the great museums and universities of the world—including the Vatican—contain their prized collections of Pornographic Art.

Nearly every great artist from Michelangelo to Picasso has tried his hand at Pornographic Art. How American museum and art gallery directors can fail to even raise this point in their own defense is yet another indication of the

point in their own defense is yet another indication of the intimidation and hypocrisy on which the American art scene operates. Instead, through this whole tedious censorship debate they sweat defensively and argue that Porn is not Porn but indeed Art — terrified they might have to admit to the naive American public that such a thing as Pornographic Art has always existed.

.... The traditional role of art has always been as opposition to whatever party line the Church and State are

passing out. Art should be a lie which makes us see the Truth, making us question the mental garbage shoveled daily to us by Church and State which ask only of us

"Drawing **Dirty Pictures** is very much an act of Civil Disobedience, much more satisfying and probably more productive than burning the flag."

that we obey their madness with unquestioned obedience. This is why Pornographic Art is such an exciting form in which to work. Because when you portray the socially unacceptable you are — in essence — giving the finger to the social structure in which you've been indoctrinated. .... You'll note that Pornography has only two real critics — the has only two real critics — the Church and the State. Every-one else seems to know

where babies come from and what goes on in the real world when the lights go out. And what goes on is that dur-ing sex — and thoughts about sex — Church and State lose their suffocating control over our minds. For those precious minutes they cease to exist in our lives. So drawing Dirty Pictures is very much an act of Civil Disobedience, much of Civil Disobedience, much more satisfying and probably more productive than burning the flag. Flag burning simply pollutes the environment, but pornography brings other people great joy. At least when it's well done.

I think as a child I wanted to grow up and become an Anarchist because I was so repelled by the perpetual venality on which American society operates — all doxied up

ety operates — all doxied up in the U.S. flag, crucifixes clanking ominously whenever clanking ominously whenever a new thought appears in the room. But being an Anarchist seemed a rather exhausting way to make a living, and rather passe—so I decided to become a Pornographic Artist instead. But I think when Pornographic Art is well done it does come close to Anarchy. But it has to be very well done, and that's very rare. But it's what I strive for—to really get their juices flowing till they lose control: That's Anarchy.

- from Rex's writings on Pornography and Art

#### Gay/Lesbian Programs



**Helping Hands** 

Monday, 7 p.m., SF Viacom 6
Wednesday, 7:30 p.m., SF Viacom 6: A look at *A Star is*Born (the making of the 1954 film and its 1983 restoration) by Ronald Hauer; also the Gay Rescue Mission.

tion) by Honald Hauer; also the Gay Hescue Mission.

Messiah Theatre Presents

Friday, 10:30 p.m., SF Viacom 25: Dejohn Messiah and entourage create a whirlwind video montage on the cutting-edge of gay artistic expression.

Here to Stay
Thursday, (2nd, 4th), 10 p.m., SF Viacom 25

Dutlook
Tuesday, (1st) 10 p.m., Sacramento Cable 63
Wednesday, (1st, 3rd) 9 p.m., PCTV (Oakland, East Bay)
Thursday, 8:30 p.m., Mountain View Cable 30
Friday, (2nd, 4th) 7:30 p.m., Los Altos, Cupertino Cable 30;
(2nd, 4th) 5 p.m., San Jose Cable 2B
Saturday, (1st & 3rd) 8:30 p.m., Palo Alto, Menlo Park,
Atherton, East Palo Alto, Stanford & Latera M-PAC Cable

lectric City
Sunday, 8 p.m., SF Viacom 35
Tuesday, 10 p.m., Mountain View Cable 30
Wednesday, 9:30 p.m., Oakland Cable 47 & Berkeley Cable
29: The fabulous Nativity & Art Lick Gallery.

Hibernia Beach/Rubyfruit Terrace
Sunday, 7 a.m., KITS 105.3 FM: Issues of concern to gay
men and lesbians alternates every week.

Fruit Punch

Wednesday, 10 p.m., KPFA 94.1 FM: News, interviews,

Diagonally Speaking ... It Ain't Necessarily Straight Mondays, 12-12:30 p.m., KSJS 90.7 FM San Jose: Gay, les-bian and bisexual programming in San Jose.

## ALL MALE " ALL LIVE " ALL NUDE HARD AND TALENTED STAR OF FOR SALE BY OWNER **MAN-SKIN STEEL OVERSEAS TRADE** JAN 9 THRU 15 ALSO FEATURING THE CAMPUS THEATER VARSITY STRIP SOUAD 10 LIVE NUDE SHOWS DAILY: 12:30, 1:30, 3:00, 4:30, 5:30, 7:00, 8:00, 9:00, 10:00, & 11:30 PM--PLUS FRI/SAT LATE SHOWS AT 1 AM & 2AM! LIVE! MAN TO MAN SEX SHOWS, CAMPUS ARENA, 12:30, 5:30 & 10 PM! HOT VIDEOS BETWEEN SHOWS! EVERY TUES THE FUN EXPLODES ON AMATEUR NIGHT! WIN CASH PRIZES! \$10 GUARANTEED TO ALL PARTICIPANTS! FOUR SHOWER SHOWS DAILY: 1:30, 4:30, 8 & 9 PM! 13 ENTERTAINERS DAILY 15 FRIDAY & SATURDAY!

Don't Know What To Do Tonight? Check This Week in B.A.R.

THEATRE

220 JONES - DOWNTOWN SF

OPEN 11 AM TO 2 AM DAILY, TIL 4 AM FRI & SAT!

SHOWTIMES: 673-3384, -3383

## 1990: A Beat-ific Year

by David Taylor-Wilson

ou could say a lot of things about the state of music in 1990, but boring isn't one of them. It was an exciting year, one that initiated a new decade with one hell of a bang.

#### Hair Today, Gone Tomorrow

As the new year began, two lads from Germany were sitting pretty with their debut album in the No. 1 position for the seventh week. A fifth single from this album, in only its second week of release, had just cracked the Top 40.

just cracked the Top 40.

These guys were on top of the world, and life was good ...

or was it?
The album, Girl, You Know

or was it?

The album, Girl, You Know It's True, the single, "All Or Nothing," and the group, Milli Vanilli, would all end up securing themselves a place in the musical history books. Not to mention the joke books.

Just as their album surpassed the eight-million sales mark, word was out that the group was a fake. That their entire success was a fraud, that Milli Vanilli frontmen Fab Morvan and Rob Pilatus had lip-synced their way to fame.

The ultimate disgrace came later, when the National Academy of Recording Arts and Sciences revoked the Grammy award the group had won for best new artist, the first time in the 33-year NARAS history that such an

action had been taken

#### Here Comes the Judge

But more controversy kept a spotlight brightly affixed upon the music world. A group known as 2 Live Crew was monopolizing headlines thanks to a federal judge from Florida who ruled that their rap album, As Nasty As They Wanna Be, which made use of Wanna Be, which made use of sexually explicit lyrics, was obscene, and as such as illegal

This immediately propelled sales of the album into platinum status, as everyone

platinum status, as everyone was curious to see what all the hoopla was about.

Meanwhile, the group saw themselves in and out of Florida jails as they attempted a concert tour in support of their album. A Fort Lauderdale record store owner was even arrested and thrown in jail on misdemeanor obscenii jail on misdemeanor obscenijail on misdemeanor obsceni-ty charges for selling the album. Another record store owner, this time in San An-tonio, Texas, was charged with promoting obscene material for also selling the album. This paved the way for heated debates as to whether or not an artists' right to ex-pression was fully covered and

pression was fully covered and protected by the First Amend-

ment.

It further led to the adoption of a uniform "explicit lyrics" sticker that all the major record labels agreed to voluntarily affix to new releases containing lyrics that could be

considered "objectionable." Also in 1990, heavy metal rockers Judas Priest were trying to convince a jury that their music does not contain the motivation necessary to cause listeners to contemplate, much

listeners to contemplate, much less commit, suicide.

This came to trial after a teenage boy entered into a mutual suicide pact with his best friend. One of the boys survived the death pact and testified that after having listened to the Judas Priest recordings, they were convinced that within the lyrics was a message that spelled out that death was the only answer to their unhappy home lives.

#### **Nailing Down Success**

Perhaps the most surprising success story of 1990 was of rapper M.C. Hammer. In March, Hammer released

his sophomore album, Please Hammer, Don't Hurt 'Em Hammer, Don't Hurt 'Em. Radio programmers jumped on it immediately. Suddenly, the catchy single, "U Can't Touch This," was everywhere. Its samplings from a former Rick James hit earned it the nickname, "Son of Superfreak"

In an attempt to spur sales of the album, Capitol Records decided not to release t single Instead, they sat back see what radio stations would

do if left on their own.

Consumers found themselves faced with only one choice: they had to buy the album. Sales of the album



Way up, then way down year for Milli Vanilli.

went right through the roof. In just seven weeks, the album had cracked the Top 10 and reached the No. 7 position. (Remember, no single had yet been released!)

The single was finally released during the last week of April, debuting at a hearty No. 27 on the Pop charts. It was the highest debuting single since 1985's "We Are the World" by USA for Africa.

On June 23, the album, now

On June 23, the album, now certified triple platinum, moved into the No. 1 position. What would follow was an unbelievable stranglehold on this position. For 21 weeks, Please Hammer, Don't Hurt 'Em held onto the No. 1 position before passing on the

Em held onto the No. 1 posi-tion before passing on the torch to another rap artist. That feat in itself marked hi-story. It was the first time that a rap album would succeed a rap album in the top spot. As presstime, M.C. Ham-mer's album is still holding at

the No. 2 position, and has now been certified platinum eight times over. It has become the biggest selling and most suc-cessful rap album of all time.

#### **Dominating Divas**

1990 was also a year that saw the charts dominated by

women like never before.

In February, three different girl groups had singles in the Top 10 simultaneously. Seduction had the No. 2 single with "Two to Make It Right," Ex-pose had the No. 9 single with "Tell Me Why," and the Cover Girls rounded it out with "We Can't Go Wrong" in the No. 10

Spot.

This was the first time that three different girl groups had appeared in the Top 10 since September 1964, when the Supremes, the Shangri-Las, and Martha Reeves and the Vandellas commanded the pop

Furthermore, with Expose's single now at the No. 9 position, that made them the first girl group to achieve seven con-secutive Top 10 hits since the

Supremes scored with a string of hits that began in 1965. In March, musical history was made again when for the first time in chart history women owned the top three singles on the pop charts and shighes of the population is and the top two spots on the album charts. Allanah Myles, Taylor Dayne and Janet Jackson con-trolled the singles chart, while Paula Abdul and Janet Jackson

commanded the album chart.
In May, the women struck In May, the women struck again. This time they locked up the top five spots on the pop singles chart. Madonna, Heart, Sinead O'Conner, Wilson Phillips and Janet Jackson were in command. This was the first time since June 1979 that this had courted. Bask that this had occurred. Back then, Anita Ward, Sister Sledge, Donna Summer and Ricki Lee Jones did the honors. (Summer had two hits in the

Top 5.)
And then there were the newcomers. From England came soul singer Lisa Stansfield. Her debut solo album, Affection, bulleted to the top of the album charts in just a cou-ple of weeks.

Her infectious blend of Philadelphia-brand soul and

Philadelphia-brand soul and contemporary house rhythms, overlayed with electrifying vocals, was certified platinum and remained a chart-topper right until year's end.

Stansfield became the first white female soloist to land two No. 1 hits on the Black Singles chart. This she did with "All Around the World" and "You Can't Deny It."

Also from across the Atlantic, this time by way of Ireland,

Also from across the Atlantic, this time by way of Ireland, came Sinead O'Conner. Her album, I Do Not Want What I Haven't Got, went to No. 1 in just four weeks. Her smash single, "Nothing Compares 2 U," an emotionally riveting revival of a Prince-penned and previously recorded single, rocketed to No. 1 on the pop charts in just six weeks.



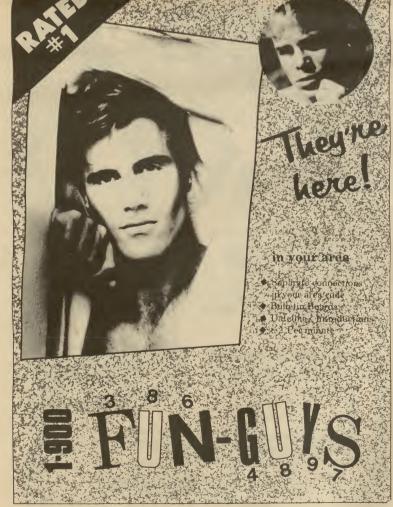
Lisa Stansfield

O'Conner, with her some-times bald, sometimes crewcut coiffure, became a media darlcoiffure, became a media darling. She laudably turned down an invitation to appear as the premiere musical guest on NBCTV's Saturday Night Live. Doing so would have meant sharing the guest marquee with Andrew "Dice" Clay, who had become widely known for his derogatory and denigrating remarks about denigrating remarks about omen. Mariah Carey was the other

Mariah Carey was the other big newcomer. Only 19 and with a great set of pipes, Carey saw her self-titled debut album go double-platinum. Two of its singles, "Love Takes Time" and "Vision of Love" reached No. 1 on the pop charts. "Vision of Love" held the No. 1 spot on the singles chart for seven weeks, longer than

for seven weeks, longer than any other single that year. All tolled, the women collec-tively controlled the No. 1 posi-tion on the singles chart for a

total of 31 weeks.
(Next week: Wrapping up 1990.)



## Storm Warnings

hen opera's profes-sionals speak of the art form as something that has be-come very "precious" and "dear," they are not referring to opera's cloying sentimentality.
In most instances they are taking a hard and fast look at the bottom line.

During the past decade,

During the past decade, the opera business has changed dramatically. The devaluation of the US dollar has kept the best artists working in Europe's heavily subsidized opera houses where they can earn much higher fees. Meanwhile, the tremendous increase in job opportunities has left more and more American opera companies clamoring after fewer artists. Singers who once coveted a clamoring after fewer artists. Singers who once coveted a chance to perform with the San Francisco Opera now have many more options. It's becoming a seller's market. Today's economic recession has led to a cutback in single ticket sales and donations, which can only make it harder for an opera company

single ticket sales and donations, which can only make it harder for an opera company to meet rising expenses. The late Dr. Van Lawrence, who for many years was Houston Grand Opera's throat specialist, had a unique way of describing opera's fragility.

"Did you ever see a British movie called Those Magnifficent Men in Their Flying Machines?" he once asked me. "I like to use that as a sort of analogy. In the film, they have some ancient, creaking old structure that's been put together with piano wire, glue and chewing gum. Eighteen people get behind it and go pushing it down the runway while its wings are drooping and sagging. As they push it, the engine begins to sputter, the thing begins to gain speed, and all of a sudden, if they're lucky, it takes off and flies.

"That phenomenon is analogous to grand opera. It doesn't always take off and

"That phenomenon is analogous to grand opera. It doesn't always take off and fly. Sometimes it crashes in flames and can be god-awful. But, Daddy, in those minutes when things really take off and fly, there is nothing like it. No other art form can even come close. Even now, I'm goose-pimpling as I de-I'm goose-pimpling as I de scribe it to you."

#### Crash Landings

While those goose pimples are the thrill every opera fan craves, the road to success is strewn with operatic crash landings. Under the best conlandings. Under the best conditions, one struggles to put on a good show and prays that everything will work. But with so many people involved in one endeavor — and so many variables at play — the odds that something will go wrong are overwhelming. Recent years have with

Recent years have witnessed a steady erosion of artistic integrity and quality nessed a steady crosson cartistic integrity and quality control at major opera houses. New York Magazine's music critic, Peter G. Davis, notes that today's audiences at the Metropolitan Opera are so easily satisfied (or else so pathetically ignorant) that they will applaud anything even if a performance reeks from poor stage direction and sloppy musicianship. Opera companies in Seattle, Houston, Tulsa and San Diego — which perform on a "stagione" basis — seem to have better quality control as well as better informed and more truly con-

tented audiences.
Several performances last fall were such shockingly inept artistic fiascos that, had I not been attending on press seats, I would have been tempted to run to the box of-fice and demand a refund. The issue at stake is not merely one of artistic integrity. It involves the severe economic ramifications of continued audience disenchantment.

As the Metropolitan Opera, New York City Opera and San Francisco Opera have all fallen victim to "feeding the machine."

Audiences have finally begun to question their need to be charged exorbitant prices for a shoddy artistic product. Lately I've heard people say for a shoddy artistic product. Lately, I've heard people say that they're not renewing their opera subscriptions because they're tired of feeling ripped off. The blazing mediocrity of many performances has convinced them that they're simply not getting their money's worth. Despite their undying love for the art form, these people feel they're entitled to more bang for their buck.

for their buck.

I really can't blame them.

These people are paying a lot more to go to the opera than the press ever does.

Although music critics will

Although music critics will rant and rave about all sorts of "egregious" artistic transgressions, the critics don't usually shell out their own hard-earned bucks to pay for opera tickets. Either their publication is picking up the tab or the opera company is supplying them with comps (the perks of a dubious profession). They're rarely forking over \$200 per performance to cover a pair of orchestra seats, transportation and dinner with a friend.

#### Problem Solver

A second-rate cast — in a production that ranges between mediocre and appalling — genuinely tries my patience. For many San Franciscans, last Halloween's performance of *Un Ballo in Maschera* marked the nadir of the 1990 fall season. fall season.

Too ill to perform well, soprano Susan Dunn made a brave but abortive attempt to sing Amelia opposite Ermanno Mauro's ghastly Riccardo. Anne Ewers' staging generated about as much excitement as lima beans that have been microwaved far too many times. The only piece of casting which seemed fully justified was Tracy Dahl's Oscar. And therein may lie the key to solving one of the San Francisco Opera's biggest problems.

Francisco Opera's biggest problems.

Casting any opera is a dangerous crapshoot. Yet many of America's regional opera companies are getting phenomenal results using young artists who have not yet achieved international stardom.

The Houston Grand Opera has experienced stunning success by casting singers like Maureen O'Flynn, Robert Mc-Farland and Renee Fleming in leading roles. Lyric Opera of Chicago triumphed by casting Donald Kaasch in the title role of Dominick Argento's The Voyage of Edgar Allan Poe. If the Sarasota Opera is brave enough to sign former Merolini Tod Kowallis to sing Riccardo in Verdi's Un Ballo



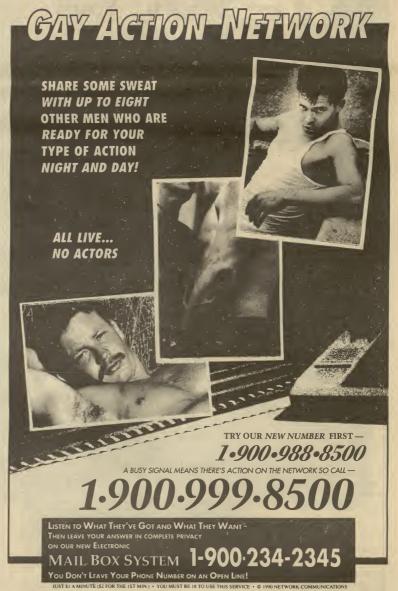
Soprano Susan Dunn sang the role of Amelia and tenor Ermanno Mauro was Gustavus III in the San Francisco Opera production of *Un Ballo in Maschera* this fall. (Photo: Larry Merkle)

in Maschera, why shouldn't the San Francisco Opera be willing to take the same risk?

Wouldn't that be a smarter choice than paying an ap-pallingly mediocre artist like Ermanno Mauro (whose

name isn't going to sell tick-ets) a larger fee to deliver a substandard performance? Why not pay a young Ameri-can conductor (who might coax more exciting work out of the SFO orchestra) less

money than a hack like Maurizio Arena?
It's a big risk. And a major gamble. But from the artistic and financial standpoints, what is there to lose?



# Judy on TV: The Last Word

Rainbow's End: The Judy Garland Show by Coyne Steven Sanders; Morrow, \$22.95

by John F. Karr

y redoubtable guide to SF after-hours recently took me to El Rio, where the queens were imposing. One belted mariachi at high emotion and another a queen well over in the state of the sta other, a queen well over six feet tall who had neither the talent of nor a resemblance to Judy Garland, lipsynced

talent of nor a resemblance to Judy Garland, lipsynced three too many of her greatest hits anyway.

Now I don't think anybody in the world should impersonate Judy, much less a queen as broad in the shoulders as a football player. I mean, Judy died once; isn't that enough? But this fellow insisted, and my guide, who doesn't miss a beat whatever nightspot or tight spot he's in, leaned over and whispered to me with gallant viciousness, "It's uncanny how much like Judy he sounds."

There's no lipsyncing in this new book about Judy's television show, and it's uncanny how much of the real

canny how much of the real

Judy we can feel in this account of every incident, portentous or piddling, that occurred during the taping of her show. I don't admit in public to being a Judy fan, because I was at those concerts

Nothing is too trivial. Did Judy burp? At what time? And why? This book is relentless.

where silly queens shouted "We love you, Judy" and generally acted like fools.

Perhaps I just don't understand obsession, but those so obsessed will adore and devour this new book. One Judy

fiend I know ate two copies the day it came out.

#### Record Straightener

This book deserves entry in the Guinness Book of Records for Anal Retentiveness. No detail is too small for inclusion. And while it doesn't reveal anything new about Judy — her fans won't need the many verifications that she was a swell woman with a neat sense of humor, that she loved people sincerely, was generous, etc. — the book does set the record straight in one very important way. This book deserves entry

Judy has taken the blame for the demise of her television show for years, and it ain't necessarily so. Although the minutiae here can bog down even the most faithful fan, it is interesting to see how the egos and greed of TV land did the show in and who the real villains were because, of course, it wasn't our Judy!

Author Sanders shows insight into Judy's life and por-



Barbra, Ethel and Judy belt one out on Garland's ill-fated CBS

trays her affectionately as a brave trouper who was willing to work her ass off because she saw her show as her last chance for financial security. He exhaustively examines each episode of the show (all 26l), discussing the songs that were sung, which songs weren't sung, what both Judy and her guests said off-camera, and how Judy once again was made to appear her own worst enemy. Sanders also finds June Allyson drunk, Ethel Merman hogging the spotlight, the mehogging the spotlight, the media cannibalizing Garland, David Begelman (allegedly) embezzling, Mel Torme conniving, plus lots of other essential dish.

The book catches Judy mo-ment to moment in a way

that will make Judy-obses

that will make Judy-obsessives positively swollen with glee. As for me, the sheer weight of detail got me tired.

Nothing is too trivial. Did Judy burp? At what time? And why? This book is relentless. I put it down and played the records, because it's like someone says in the book — no matter what craziness was going on in Judy's life, no matter the ups and downs of her career or the rebellions of her pill-and-liquorlaced body, when she sang, she could still do it to 'em.

As research and history goes, Rainbow's End is unlikely to be replaced by a future book on the same subject. It's the last word. Me, I like the records.

FILM



Weird 'dos and punchy put-ons in Aki Kaurismaki's Leningrad

# **Dumb but Daffy**

by Warren Sonbert

he hot Finnish director Aki Kaurismaki's sloppy, shaggy dog of a movie, Leningrad Cowboys Go America, is surely worth a gander. I haven't seen a comedy so dumb as a skunk and yet so daffily smile-producing since John Waters' Hairspray.

Forget the witty literacy of Reversal of Fortune or the hellzapoppin' farcical verve of Labyrinth of Passion. And don't be wary of foreign film artiness or a superfluity of subtitles. he hot Finnish direc-

subtitles.

In fact you can send your pals into tailspins of envy by casually dropping the fact that you've "seen the latest Kaurismaki." When they wonder what sushi bar you've been frequenting, you can ef-fect a double blow by correcting them!

#### Picaresque Exploration

Leningrad Cowboys fol-lows the high and low for-tunes of a lightly differentiat-ed group of "rock" musicians from the tundra who decide to try for big-time exposure state side. This is an episodic picaresque exploration in the vein of Jonathan Swift — or rather more like Jerry Lewis' directorial debut, *The Bell-* The band's sound isn't quite hip enough for below 14th St. Manhattan, where they're told to seek greener pastures playing for a Tijuana wedding. Thus begins a haphazard cross-country odyssey covering the same territory as covering the same territory as (but in a gratefully altogether different vein than) Wild at

The slow takes and punchy put-ons reflect Jim Jarmusch's influence (who has a cameo here as a shifty car salesman negotiating a questionable auto deal with the naive musicians). There really are no stars in this movie, no plot, no development, no resolution. But there is enough

fun to keep matters afloat with andante momentum. Imagine Airplane or The Naked Gun (if you groan at one joke, wait a few seconds for the next shameless tweak for the next shameless tweak to come along) but paced with the underwater lethargy of Stranger Than Paradise or Mystery Train and you'll have some idea of the jeopardy you'll be getting into. The film is some kind of disgrace. I laughed more times than I'd like to admit. ▼

Leningrad Cowboys Lumiere Theatre 885-3200



## THE TEAROOM THEATER · 145 EDDY 885-9887 **FALCON PRESENTS THE** IN HAND VIDEO PRESENTS THE SAN FRANCISCO PREMIERE OF SAN FRANCISCO PREMIERE OF astino Uttilo Utar ALSO: **SPECIAL** ORIENTAL FILM HELD OVER: HEAT IN THE NIGHT

**NEW SHOW EVERY MONDAY** 

STILL THE BEST DEAL IN S.F.

OPEN DAILY 9am - 3am

FRI-SAT **OPEN 24 HOURS** 

In and Out Passes Available

LIVE ON STAGE . EROTIC J/O DANCERS 12:00-1:00-5:00-7:30-9:30PM Mon-Thurs

12:00-1:00-5:00-7:30-9:30PM-12:00AM Fri 1:00-4:00-5:00-7:30-9:30PM-12:00AM 1:00-4:00-7:30-9:30PM Sun

Hospitality Lounge Open Fri-Sat-Sun 8pm-12am

The state of the s

VIVID

# Anthology Offers an Update on Our Lives

Men on Men 3 Edited by George Stambolian; Dutton, \$21.95 and \$10.95

by Dennis Harvey

ubtitled "Best New Gay Fiction" (though for god's sake, isn't it about time they got it right as "Best New Gay Male Fiction"?), the first volume in the Men on Men series was, in 1986, a victory sign, yet another piece of evidence that we'd arrived via the "Gay Fiction Renaissance" (that was only officially ordained as such when already proven writers finally got picked up by major publishers).

The 1988 follow-up was a

The 1988 follow-up was a pleasing affirmation, and now the third Stambolian-edited production is the first to come off as biz-as-usual. And that's affirming too, of gay lit's enduring marketplace and artistic value. And of its being (like any other loosely bracketed genre) a finite rather than bottomless well, one in which new talent is variable, reputations aren't always borne out and revelatory works are all the more dear for being hard to come across.

come across.

The median quality among the 20 stories here rates about a B-plus, and interestingly that judgment doesn't vary much within the three distinct sections Stambolian has employed this time. The first is devoted to new (to Men on Men

at least) writers, the second an honorarium to three writers (Robert Ferro, Michael Grumley and George Whitmore) who recently died of AIDS-related illnesses, the third a sort of where-we're-at look at works by some wellestablished authors like Felice Picano, Edmund White and Andrew Holleran.

Most of them tend to affirm the status quo rather than break new ground. There are no voices as shockingly original as Dennis Cooper, White or others were on first contact. If there's a strong theme that the book presents — beyond the inevitable weare-everywhere-and-we-are-unclassifiable — it's not AIDS, despite its presence here and there. Rather, it's attention to the nature of families both lost and found

Perhaps in this midpoint in a "plague era" that has no end in sight, nostalgia for freer, better days has collectively given way to examination of the evolved and hopefully matured communities that must now be our major solace.

#### **Telling Glimpses**

There's an awful lot here about the nuclear families left behind (and sometimes reconciled with), as well as some tell-







Men on Men 3 contributors Felice Picano, left, and Paul Monette.

ing glimpses of the brave new interpersonal configurations that will increasingly define that ever-shifting phantom we call "gay life."

that ever-shifting phantom we call "gay life."
Paul Monette's opening "Halfway Home," about a severely HIV-ill man whose waning days in a southern California beachhouse are intruded upon by the well-intentioned, not particularly welcome reconciliation of his formerly tormenting, now staidly middle-class brother, fails because the protagonist's point of view is so snippy. We'd better understand his angry rejection of the fumbling brother's new-found benevolence if the rage didn't seem so entirely self-absorbed.

didn't seem so entirely selfabsorbed.
William Haywood Henderson's "Myths" is an important addition here by virtue of its Native American berdache-inthe-making theme, but the insight is limited by a narrative approach so elliptical it can scarcely be penetrated.

approach so elliptical it can scarcely be penetrated. The collection's first triumph is Robert Houle's "Blond Dog," a sizzling encapsulated life — and beyond-life — history of a Texan queen's pursuit of breathless "glamour," perceived in tacky popculture terms. With its flamboyant prose, "Blond Dog" reads like John Kennedy Toole taken one step further into poignant drive-in-screen-high humanism, past parody into acknowledging pathos, and then into a full spiritual leap. Joe Keenan's "Great Lengths" is a funny riff heading toward a operioke

poignant drive-in-screen-high humanism, past parody into acknowledging pathos, and then into a full spiritual leap. Joe Keenan's "Great Lengths" is a funny riff heading toward a one-joke payoff rendered less resonant by its having been done so well so recently by Gary Indiana in Horse Crazy. And do we really need another jokily intoxicated I'm-in-love-with-anarcissistically-manipulative-(probably)-straight-god narrative?

#### **Closeted Agent**

Novelist Christopher Bram comes up with multi-leveled surprises in the delicately crafted "Meeting Imelda Marcos," in which an Old School comfortably-closeted government agent finds himself seduced/being seduced by the hippie boyfriend (he doesn't even like) of a cherished niece

even like) of a cherished niece. Philip Gambone's "Enrollment" is another fine, handson-table story, in which the protagonist's mixed feelings at attending yet another big family gathering where his lover is tactfully included/ignored arrive at a beautiful closing epiphany of subversive "family" ritual.

Entering Dennis Cooper wild-side territory is Bruce Benderson's "A Happy Automaton" Here, that Burroughs' Genet/Selby-type infatuation with a lowlife user is just part—albeit ultimately a violently melodramatic part—of a downsliding narrator's odyssey from the mainstream into a scary personal destiny of crack, lengthy blackouts and helpless emotional dependence on a pimp-like figure.

crack, lengthy blackouts and helpless emotional dependence on a pimp-like figure. Stambolian's own "In My Father's Can" is hardly "gay fiction," if centricity of subject matter is our scale. But why should it be? This is a story less about gayness than about the omnipresent semi-reluctant rebonding with the spectre of Dad Himself, who in this case is a Greek-American immigrant capitalist in no way ready to face the imminent death his AIDS-surrounded son has already grown used to living with, and expecting.

to tace the imminent death his AIDS-surrounded son has already grown used to living with, and expecting.

Craig Lee's "Popular Mechanics" is more family stuff, with a well-drawn if not particularly satisfying tale about how a post-divorce shutling to Dad's new town places the adolescent hero in an untouchable social caste (neither upscale "soph," redneck nor Latino hellraiser) at his new high school

high school.

Bil Wright's "When Marquita Gets Home" similarly emits a whiff of psychological-

ly complex atmosphere that doesn't quite add up to much in its life-slice of two Brooklyn siblings whose bitter shared loyalties to their fucked-up parental past block unconditional love — toward each other, or toward any stray outsider

Bernard Cooper's "English As a Second Language" seems even less satisfying as a few frames from what might be an interesting longer work. Martin Palmer's "Journey" simply echoes with grace but no major insights the deja vu experience of another middle-aged man revisiting the kinfolk, to whom he's basically closeted. Peter Cashorali's "The Ride Home" is a mildly compelling mini-Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf? in which bitter dynamics amid AIDS-weakened/fearing couples looking for and rejecting a Santeria faithcure produce an unexpected schism in the central pair's own seemingly solid relation

own seemingly solid relationship.

The only really reprehensible story in the collection is Michael Lassell's "Willie," which comes off as a self-righteous braggart's crowing about the various blacks and Latinos he's been involved with during 40-plus years of downscale living. The angry denunciation of other people's racism and reverse-racism here tends to get overwhelmed by the obnoxiously macho-poseur tone Lassell chooses for his narrator. It's somewhat redeemed by a poignantly lost conclusion as the narrator finds himself homeless (and "found" by a former lover with whom he's too proud to fully reacquaint his now-ragged self). But the writer doesn't provide enough distance between us and the figure's own bilious voice to make room for sociological sensitivity.

#### **Panhandling Pair**

A more delicate take on homelessness is Felice Picano's "Why I Do It," ablunt but touching vignette of an unlikely panhandling pair who pick their way through the terrors of current New York City with a survivalist's mixture of sado-masochism and tenderness.

Finally onto the revelation block comes Matias Viegener's "Twilight of the Gods," an undesigned and specialisation.

Finally onto the revelation block comes Matias Viegener's "Twilight of the Gods," an audacious and sporadically hilarious imagining in which Rock Hudson, Michel Foucault and Roy Cohn find themselves ensconced in the same French "AIDS Cure" clinic to let loose their intellectual wonts and erotic pleas to one another. It's hard to imagine the full-length novel Viegener expects to design from this extract, but it's harder still to imagine not devouring the eventual work, disastrous or brilliant as it may come out.

Another wild card, in a very (Continued on page 42)



## That Magic Feeling

by Kate Bornstein

n Dec. 21 this year, my lover and I cele-brated our first an-

niversary. For a special treat, my lover had bought a game called "An Enchanted Evening," one of the new non-gender specific games put out by Games Partnership, a San Franciscobased company.

My mood swings take me from irascible to mushy. Fortunately, I was leaning toward a mushy space when, on the evening of our anniversary, my lover and I decided to have "An Enchanted Evening."

OK, my lover and I are still gaga about each other. But times have been hard; work has been a strain. I moved to San Francisco to get away from the cold weather, and our apartment has a great working fireplace, but otherwise no heat at all. So my life hadn't exactly been filled with the joy of our relationship when we sat down to play this thing — it had been filled with thing — it had been filled with anxiety over bills and racking my brain to figure out how to keep warm.

"It is best that a specific date and time be reserved for playing," say the instructions, "so that each of you can look forward to this time together." Well, we'd done that, and so there we sat in the warmest spot of the house, curled up on a few blankets and under a few more.

The cover of the box has white roses, white chocolates, raspberries in a silver bowl and a beautiful lace table-cloth. I began to register a protest about the classist graphics, but fortunately my lover told me to hush. Begrudgingly, I thought, Yeah, it's sorta sweet.

#### Object of the Game

Object of the Game

We opened the box and began reading the directions. The object of the game is "To spend a wonderful time together sharing the beauty and warmth that relationships offer." I looked up, and my lover's eyes were positively sparkling. Aw, shucks.

We lit some candles and carried on reading the instructions. The goal of the game is to be the first to reach the space marked "Finish," say the instructions. Yeah, yeah—so what? "Once there, the winning player gives his/her partner the card on which the wish is written." "Wish?" I

#### Harvey Milk Video Released

Locally based DSO Productions has just released Hymn for Harvey, a 28-minute video tribute to the slain gay rights activist and San Francisco supervisor. The tape, which includes a musical poem and interviews with author Randy Shilts, Supervisor Harry Britt and B.A.R. publisher Bob Ross, also features what its producers call a "previously unheard interview" interview with Milk. The tape sells for \$24.95 (plus \$3 shipping and handling) and is available through DSO at 601 Van Ness Ave., Suite E 3425, San Francisco, CA 94102.

We've Got 'The Beat' BAY AREA REPORTER

say to myself.

"The 'losing' player is obligated to make his/her partner's wish come true." Hmm, thought I, looking newly at the heat rising in my lover's cheeks. "In this game, however," say the instructions, "both players 'win." "Of course," I said to my lover. "We're queer, and we are in California, aren't we?" I got a kiss, and was told I'm cute when I'm being political. Sigh.

cute when I'm being political. Sigh.

It was time to start, and we had to write down these wishes on the blank "wish" cards provided. Feeling somewhat warmer now, I scribbled down my wish. "The wish should be one that can be completed the same evening the game is played" read the increasingly friendly directions.

Heh, heh, heh, thought I. And no, I'm not going to say what it was. I lost anyway, so I didn't get it — that night, anvwav

#### Romantic Then Sensual

The game is played by rolling a single die (very cleverly designed) and landing on

spaces which tell you to pick up certain cards. For the first half of the game, the cards are romantic — some to be answered, some to be acted out.

During the second half of the game, the cards get more sensual — again, some verbal; others, well, tactile. It was getting quite warm in our apartment.

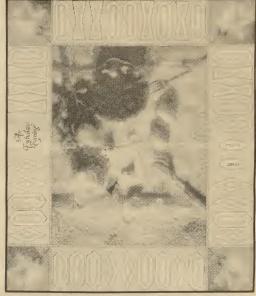
Around the board we saun-

getting dutic waim in our apartment.

Around the board we sauntered. We traversed the genuinely sweet "The future includes hopes and dreams — what three things do you hope your partner will experience this year?" and the positively steamy "Your partner sighs and whispers, 'Again' — what do you think created that response?" Plus the kinda fun "Your partner may know what you like, but why guess — ask your partner to gently stroke a part of your guess — ask your partner to gently stroke a part of your body" to the quite enjoyable "Describe a favorite (real) movie scene that you would like to play with your partner." (Mine was from Henry and June, you know, "You're so small — I could break ya in two'")

two.")

The candles burned down, and the fire crackled comfort-

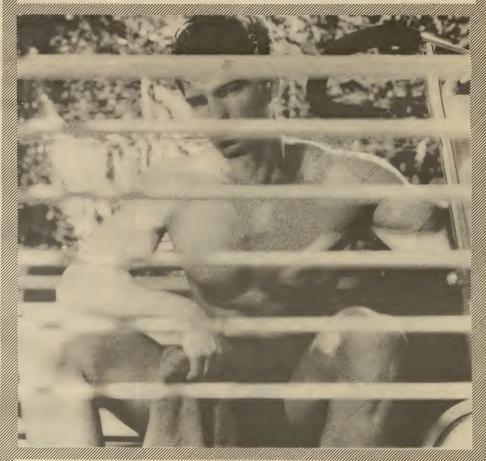


Non-gender specific board game, "An Enchanted Evening."

ingly. My lover looked even more radiantly beautiful than she usually does, and I was swimming in the warmth of our love. Then, with a role of the die, she moved onto the

square marked "Finish," and she grinned as she slowly drew her wish out of the envelope.

game — have fun Good with it.



© 1990 REAL PEOPLE, LTD. • 95¢ PER MIN. • \$2.00 THE 1ST MIN. • YOU MUST BE 18 OR OLDER

## **Sports**

change the way things are done in the orthodox world.

So, for instance, say in the Gay Games ... (with) the integration of men and women and the moving of the emphasis away from competition. ... These kind of trends, I

think, come out of gay experience. These are all things we can help teach the orthodox world. They're better ways of living with each other.

But in gay culture, this is not a straightforward thing, not a straightforward thing, because in gay sports, the Gay Games, for instance, there are some people who take the competition extremely seriously, and they're just as mean as any straight man. Which I think is again missing the whole point of gay experience, which is focused on equality. Not on creating differences.

equality. Not on creating dif-ferences.

In the book American
Couples, four different
sets are examined: heterosexual married and
unmarried, gay male and
lesbian. The only grouping where there weren't power trips about money, etc., were the lesbian couples. Do you feel men are chemically, mentally or physically born competi-

I don't buy the biochemical explanation for human behavior. I think that what happens with women, especially les-bians, has been forced ... or because of their position, which is one of tremendous subordination, they have been forced to rethink the way that human relationships work. Gay men, who are not as sub

MEN

TRUCK DRIVERS. FIREMEN. CONSTRUCTION

**PLAYERS**•

FOOTBALL

ordinated as lesbians, tend to be more within the traditional sort of patriarchal structure. So they don't tend to question

But in my book, I argue that our erotic desire is fundamentally a desire to undermine things about that culture. What we need to do is very actively pay more attention to the meaning of our erotic experiences and let that percolate all the way through the rest of our lives. A lot of us are very busy denying that, and one of the ways of deny-ing is to be as straight as you

Would your theory go down the drain if next year or in a decade sci-entists actually find a gene that causes homo-sexuality? Or do you think it is impossible?

I think it is impossible. They haven't found any con-

"Our legitimacy lies in our experience, not in some sort of comparison with the straight world.''

nection between biochemistry and human behavior. What they have been able to do is isolate certain drugs that can control behavior. That's very





As analyzed in *The Arena of Masculinity*, the Apollonian significance of the jock straps in this ad for the William Higgins video These Bases Are Loaded is enhanced by the athletic paraphernalia.

different from explaining human behavior

Aren't you then in one sense saying our envi-ronment makes people homosexual?

No, not exactly. What I'm saying is that homosexuality and heterosexuality are ways of understanding one's self in a world of power.

So are you saying homosexuals choose to ...?

No, I'm saying that people who engage in homosexual activities are people who have a special sense of themselves. Where that special sense of themselves comes from I couldn't explain any better than someone could explain where a poet comes from or a where a great artist comes from. I see homosexuality as

You do say that "being proud of being gay is like being proud of being a fine artist, a superb athlete or an insightful thinker. It is the wide. thinker. It is the pride of

Œ

**ERJACKS** •

LEATHER • W

/EIGHT

FTERS MARINES

Must be 18 years of age

CHICKEN

accomplishment." Isn't that pushing it? Do you actually believe that just being gay is an accom-plishment? There are a lot of dumb homosexu-als who are out there als who are out there just for an orgasm.

I'm not just talking about intelligent homosexuals. I'm saying that the desire to suck dick or to get fucked or whatever, that in itself reflects an understanding of one's place in the world in the world.

no the world.

Now some people are very articulate, putting it into words and seeing the political ramifications and all that sort of thing. But that fundamental kind of understanding on which of all the rest is based is, I think, common to all gay people. people.

Can you explain your triad of gay sensibility "de-emphasizing the im-pact of intuition,"
"grasping the irony of "grasping the irony of paradox" and "changing the authority of the myths''?

What I argue is that fundamentally there's this paradoxical homosexual sense of the world, and then from there you ask: "How do you relate yourself to the world?" I say that there are three sensibilities which are not mutually exclusive. They intertwine and mingle in all kinds of really interesting ways.

and mingle in all kinds of really interesting ways.

But the first is the "de-emphasis," which is where you take this paradoxical intuition and downplay it as much as you can. You identify as much you can with the orthodox world, with the straight world, with the kind of ordinary everyday world. You can do that by never having gay sex or having it only surreptitiously by getting marteritifusly by getting marteritifusly by getting marteritifusly by getting marteritifusly. reptitiously by getting mar-ried, by acting as butch as you can in the locker room or by being a certain kind of re-ally straight athlete. Or by saying, "Look! See we're just saying, "Look! See we re just like straight people so get off our case." All that I see as de-

emphasis. "Change" is a sensibility that comes from gay libera-tion and feminism which tion and feminism which looks at these myths of power and imagines the world where things would be different. There wouldn't be any difference between men and women. The power differences wouldn't be there. It always interprets the world in the context of how things



Gay softball player poised in the on-deck circle.

(Photo: Rick Gerharter)

ought to be for it to be a bet-

ought to be for it to be a bet-ter world.

And the other sensibility
that I talk about is "irony."
Irony is the most complex
and, I think, the most authen-

tic of these sensibilities be-cause it grasps the dualities of being a gay person in a straight world. It finds its ex-pression all over the place in gay culture, in drag, in some aspects of gay athletic experi-

One of your more controversial ideas in the book is that for gay men, sports are different than for straight men. That there is an eroticism whether on the field, in the locker room or while lifting weights. Lots of gay men will try to deny this.

Well, that is a matter of trying to de-emphasize it. There's a kind of homophobia

There's a kind of homophobia lurking there by saying, "No, we're just in there pumping iron like everybody else. There's nothing erotic about being surrounded by all these sweaty guys. Sex has nothing to do with it."

That is not acknowledging the eroticism of sports. Here there's a sense that there is something wrong with sex showing itself there. "Sex has it's proper place. It should be kept in the bedroom, in private."

vate."

Instead, in my book I'm saying, "Look! Gay sexuality is such a wonderful thing. It should flourish in the locker room. It should be a big thing on the wrestling mats and all the playing fields and in the weight rooms." Wanting to downplay it is a kind of fear of the sex. And I think gay sex is such an important and good thing that it should and good thing that it should be celebrated in these environments rather than tried to be shut out.

CHICKENS POLICEMEN MECHANICS COWBOYS

# SIZZLING HOT MAN-SEX



Tired of the same unbelievable

#### **FANTASIES?**

You've **NEVER** had a sex call this **HOT, NASTY** and **SEXY... NEVER!** Message CHANGES with EACH CALL

976-6328

WRESTLERS FIREMEN CONSTRUCTION MEN **Arts Policy Meeting** 

The public is invited to com-ment on a Proposed Arts Policy for San Francisco Thursday Jan. 24, 1:30 p.m. in Room 282 City Hall. The plan addresses arts funding, the preservation of arts facilities, education, issues of cultural diversity, and more. This hearing will take place before a joint meeting of the Arts Commission and Plan-ning Commission, and it is the first item on the agenda.

A copy of the draft may be picked up at the Arts Commission offices, 25 Van Ness Ave., Room 240 (near Market St.). For more information, call 554-9677.

## **Bay Area Reporter**

# Sports & Fitness

#### HEALTH

# An Embarrassing Illness

by Dianne Aaronson

f you were sick in bed with the flu and you had a column to write, what topic would come to mind? Right — flus, colds, the whole mess. That seems to be what's up for me anyway. And judging from the inavailability of my favorite remedies at the stores yesterday, looks like I'm not the only one either.

dies at the stores yesterday, looks like I'm not the only one, either.

I'm always embarrassed when a flu finally stops me in my tracks. I watch other people dropping like flies while I hold on till my fingernails bleed, all the while feeling kind of blah but not bad enough to stay home. Then, about a month or two after everyone else is on the road to recovery, I finally succumb. Sometimes I think the easier road is to give in at the first whispers of something gone wrong and get it over with.

As I said, I find this all very embarrassing. I'm the one my friends and work buddies always looked to as the extremist in terms of healthy diet, lifestyle, etc. Over the years I've had to take a lot of ribbing from people when they saw that I could get sick, too. This revelation would usually be followed by suggestions that I go out and party, eat junk food and lots of sugar so that I could be "healthy like them."

#### Partial Solution

My partial solution to this dilemma was to narrow my circle of friends to people who approach food and exercise in ways similar to myself. That way, we can all be embarrassed together! And yes, I still have the nerve to write about health and fitness, even as I sit at the computer with



Sometimes our bodies (and minds) just need to stop for a

while.

clogged-up sinuses. Maybe I get to experience all of this so I can turn it around and give you the benefit of my first-hand research on remedies.

The idea is that we're supposed to get sufficient sleep and relaxation, eat the right foods, remain stress-free (content with our jobs, family, friends, pets and living situation) and therefore (presumably) never get sick. At least that's my fantasy.

The truth is that, even if we were able to control all of the variables and have a picture-perfect life, we might still get sick. We have cycles—sometimes we're up, sometimes we're down (literally). It is often difficult to accept this concept, especially when illness can be such an inconvenience. We all have people to meet and places to see.

However, sometimes our bodies (and minds) just need

meet and places to see.
However, sometimes our bodies (and minds) just need to stop for a while. Whenever I'm trying to be accepting and philosophical about my forced inactivity, I remind myself that "inactive" is not necessarily static. I liken it to a gestation period. It looks like nothing is happening on the out-

side, but all kinds of things may be brewing on the inside, the unveiling of which may come at a much later

date.

Just think about all that we can get done in those eight hours we call "sleep." I used to program myself to write term papers for school during this time, so that the words would roll right out of me when I awoke.

#### **Favorite Treatments**

Having a cold or flu can be a drag, however, whether you go with the "gestation" theory or not, so here are a few of my favorite herbal treat-

ments.

An old standby for preventing the flu or catching it in the early stages is a Chinese herbal formula known as Yin Chiao. These little tablets come in regular and high-strength formulas. Any store in Chinatown will carry these. I've bought them in the Castro at Buffalo Foods.

In the Western tradition of vitamin supplements, vitamin

vitamin supplements, vitamin C is also an old standby as well as zinc and A. Zinc

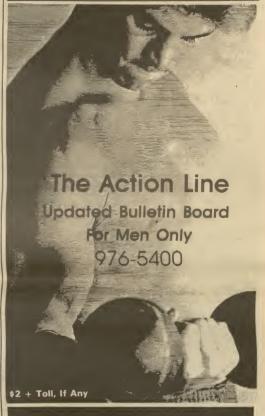
(Continued on page 42)

#### **GAY ETHNIC MALE** AFRICAN AMERICAN, LATINO, ASIAN PHONE DATING

Tell your fantasy story. Listen to recorded stories. Meet your fantasy date. LIVE YOUR FANTASY!

Frequent updates 1-900-844-RAGE

\$1/min. \$3/1st min.





#### POOL

# League to Celebrate Season 25

The S.F. Pool Assn.'s movers and shakers will gather at the Cinch next Tuesday night to celebrate the achievements of their 25th season and to rally behind their representatives to W.C.C. XXII, an event that features the champions of four major cities.

It was back in September when the fall season's first individual event was held, E.Z., CEO of Park Bowl Weevils, notched another victory on

notched another victory on his cue stick.

A series of eight preliminaries to establish the finalists for the tenth Annual 9-Ball Championship began in late September and culminated with the finals on Oct. 27. Sponsorship by Bud Light allowed Ed King to produce commemorative Teshirts for all entrants and all finalists will receive cash prizes as well as trophies for the top four finishers.

four finishers.
Fourth place went to Torri
Connelly, Bernard Bayaca fin-



Hand of Ching Ng poised for shot at 9-ball tourney this fall.

ished third and Lauren Ward, playing in her third consecutive 9-Ball Championship finals, edged Jim Russo in two matches to win the title for a second time.

November's main event was the MVP Tournament, in which Tim Chitwood finished fourth. Third place went to Lisa Duncan, and Gary Brow-er would prove too much for Jack Dunbar to handle in this final match.

The Star Search field was limited to those .500 and under. Checking into the record (Continued on page 42)

# Community Leagues Return

by Jerry R. DeYoung

Before beginning this pre-miere presentation of the Japantown Bowl Community Bowling Leagues' adventures on the lanes, I entreat the selfappointed moral musketeers to cease launching their ver omous volleys of verbal vilifications at this frail frame. It was not I who linked the coarse compound adjective "fame-hungry" with the nice noun "bowler." (Ed. note: He

Hothin bowlet. (Ed. note: He lieth not.)

As some of you know, there are six Community Bowling Leagues: Sunday Reno (17/4-member teams, 4-

meetings), Monday Hawaii/Las Vegas (12/5-mtgs.), Tuesday (19/5-mtgs.), Wednesday (12/5-mtgs.), Thursday Afternoon (7/3-mtgs.) and Friday (20/3-mtgs.). The personalities of these long-established bowling leagues vary from "intensely competitive" to "let's just have a good time," as the average range (86-202) as the average range (86-202)

implies.

The format for the leagues' team standings and personal accomplishments will deal with three of the six commuwith three of the six community leagues every other week—four this time due to the Thursday Afternoon Community League (TACL) Final Team Standings. The 1991 season for the TACL will commence Jan. 10 at 1 p.m.—3-mt, 90 percent handicap and \$7.50 per bowler. The TACL is particularly attractive to bartenders, swing-shift workers, household-environment engineers or anyone else with a couple discretionary hours in the middle of the day. in the middle of the day.

#### Personal Note

On a more personal note, anyone wishing to showcase the achievements of a San Francisco league bowler in a local or out-of-town tourna-

local or out-of-town tournament, please contact this writer at 864-0364.

Finally, here they are: the first Community League Team Standings and 200-plus/600-plus Clubs published in more than three years. The two conspicuous achievers of these club listings are Rick O'Brien, who bowled all three games over 200 for a magnificent 668 series, and James Mitchell, who has the proud distinction of having the lowest average (136) of the 200-plus club members.

## JAPANTOWN BOWL COMMUNITY BOWLING LEAGUES Team Standings TuesdayCommunityBL,

December 18, Week 13								
	W	L						
Ginger-Ales	38	14						
Armed Bandits	35	17						
Giraffe	34	18						
Gilmore's	32 1/2	191/2						
Bearly Bowlers	31	21						
Bench and Bar	30	22						
Alley Cats	28	24						
Kane O Hawaii	27	25						
Wrecking Balls	27	25						
Fab Five	27	25						
Go On Girl	27	25						
Whoops	26	26						
The Simpsons	25	27						
Jungle Red	25	27						
Magic Markers	22	30						
Sticky Fingers	21	31						
Men At Prey	21	31						
Tender Vittles	19	33						
Cinch Spurs	171/2	341/2						
Chuck Adkins (190) 238; Rick O'Brien (187) 217, 238, 213 (668); Elizabeth Yesowitch (152) 224; Steve Moses (178) 222; Dan Simon (162)								

ThursdayCommunityBL, December 13, Week 14 (Final Standings for 1990 Seaso

	W	L
Team 4	39	17
The Sunrisers	38	18
The Mint	36	20
Team 2	33	23
Pendulum	31	25
Old Rick's	27	29
Team 6	12	32
Dennis Hale (170) 225; David James mitchell (136) 215; Tom S		

SundayRenoBL, December 16, Week 12

	W	L
The King Pins	24	12
Looney Tunes	23	13
Passions Purple	23	13
The Outsiders	221/2	13 1/2
Split Sisters	22	14
Brady Bunch	201/2	151/2
Rendezvous Rollers	201/2	151/2
Bedrock Babes	20	16
Magic Markers	191/2	161/2
Alley Cats	19	17
Team 13	19	17
Four Paws II	17	19
Team 16	17	19
Pinheads Too	17	19
Rendezvous Rockettes	16 1/2	19 1/2
Just Missed	121/2	231/2
Mostly Straights	10	26
Glenn Judd (180) 200, 240 (612 nik (175) 224; Rick Aguilar (144) ren (157) 205, 210; Tom Neider	223; Ji	im Ger-

MondayHawaii/LasVegasBL, December 17, Week 17

	W	L
No Blondes	15	5
Lola's Lushes	12	8
Spare This	11	9
Spare Parts	11	9
Up Your Alley	10	10
The Mahulanis	10	10
Zee Snaps	9	11
St. Francis Too	9	11
Four Boys & A Rose	9	11
Bowlerinas	8	12
Judy Nhisguys	8	8
St. Francis Club	4	12
Jack Margid (159) 219; Denn	is Hale (17	78) 207



Distance runner Dave Studach

(Photo: Rick Gerharter)

# Step by Step Into '91

by Rick Thoman

Long distance runner Dave Studach is looking forward to a happy New Year. After suc-cessfully navigating San Fran-cisco's marathon contingent to 1990's Gay Games III, 1991 holds, even more suprices holds even more surprises

holds even more surprises and excitement.

As Team San Francisco's co-chairman for marathon, Studach helped in the training and development of over 25 runners, including himself, for the Vancouver Gay Games. His training sessions were both supportive and fun and have become so popular that the participants have formed the new Bay Area Distance Runners Club.

"After the Games, a lot of people wanted to hang on to the camaraderie and spirit

the camaraderie and spirit that had developed during our weekly runs, explained Studach. "Early in 1990, we only had a core group of about a half dozen people, but Vancouver acted as a catalyst and our group has now expanded to about 50 runners."

#### Enjoyable Experience

As a result, the Bay Area Distance Runners Club was organized and now meets biweekly throughout the Bay Area. The Club basically caters to those interested in training for the marathon, a graphics of mile receipts the Stu grueling 26-mile race that Stu-dach's group has turned into as enjoyable an experience as

as enjoyable an experience as it can be.

"We're serious about training to run and finish a marathon distance, but each individual sets their own goals," Studach said. The group is split about 50/50 men and women and includes runand women and includes runners from age 22 to 62, at all levels of ability and experience. "We had a lot of first time marathoners come out for the Games, and many of them were so pleased with their accomplishments that they're staying with it. We're particularly pleased with the

involvement and dedication of the women in the Club."

In addition to the Vancouver Gay Games marathon, members of the Club also competed in marathons in Rotterdam (Netherlands), Seattle, Portland, Chicago, Las Vegas, New York, Washington, D.C., and throughout the state of California.

Studach says 8 to 10 Club members are currently in

Studach says 8 to 10 Club members are currently in training for the April 15, 1991 Boston marathon, while other members are working toward marathons in Napa (Mar. 10), Los Angeles (Mar. 3) and the Davis, California, halfmarathon on Feb. 3.

#### Step by Step

The Club works on a step-by-step progression of mileage every other week until they reach the 26-mile plateau. Training runs take place throughout the Bay Area so that a traveling burden isn't placed on any one group of participants and for the variety the different locales provide. Runners are encouraged to progress at a pace that is comfortable to themselves.

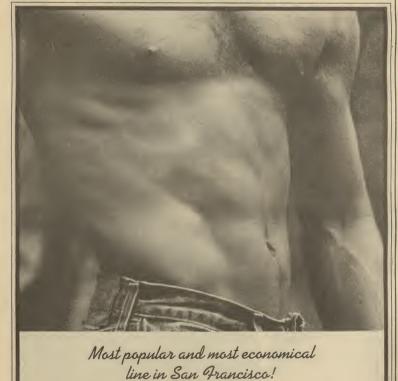
"Our two best performances for 1990 were David Full, who ran a 2-hour and 51-minute race at the California International Marathon in Sacramento on Dec. 2, and Donna Henshaw's 2:58 in the Napa Valley Marathon last March. We also had a runner, John Hickey, take 10th overall with a 3:01 at the Gay Games," Studach reported proudly.

He went on to say, "We've The Club works on a step-

proudly.

He went on to say, "We've got a strong group of runners mixed in with some first time marathoners, with everybody receiving equal amounts of encouragement and support.

For those interested in finding out more about the Bay Area Distance Runners Club, contact Studach at 626-1380 or Lois 586-6013.



(415) 976-5757

Piwe! Men talking to men.

PLUS TOLL

# One

...and you've got your hands full

For only \$6 per hour you get: one-on-one, J/O, several guys at once, S&M, leather and other kinky things, bisexual and straight lines, 24-hour bulletin board with sexually explicit messages from Bay Area men, discounts of more than 30%, and no credit card needed—

ONE CALL GETS IT ALL!

In 415 dial 41-240

where dial 1-800-526-5285

P SONNECTER, In

Must be 18

# Le'Domino

A French Restaurant and Bar Romantic and Affordable or opens 5:00 pm • Dinner from 5:30

2742-17th STREET • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

RESERVATIONS (415) 626-3095

Closed Sunday



MORE FIRST RUN PREMIERES AND EXCLUSIVE FILMS THAN ARE SHOWN IN ANY OTHER GAY CINEMA!

MOVIE SCREENS HOT GAY PROGRAMS SIMULTANEOUSLY!



369 ELLIS ST. 474-6995

OPEN 10 AM-MIDNIGHT EVERY DAY ADONIS VIDEO UPSTAIRS

Three hot new film programs on 3 big screens in main auditorium, each program 3 hours, changed Sunday and Thursday. Main screen — 3 features; 2nd — All Hot Jackoffs, Grand Prix and Halcyon film exclusives; 3rd — Classic Film Loops of the '60s'70s. Plus J/O Room with monitor screens. Our J/O audience does its own live show every day!

Adm. \$7. Circle J is HOT, CLEAN and SAFE!

# Plan Your Year with

## BARINFO

The Bay Area Reporter Calendar Events Hotline



## Dia 1-900-844-4BAR

Choose from Entertainment, Sports, Health, Arts & Music, Leather, Club Meetings and more. Call today and plan your week 4 FUN.

Each call is just .98¢ per minute. You must be 18 years or older.

# \*\*\*\*\*This

## FRIDAY 4

- El Rio: Happy hour 5-8 p.m. DJ dancing 10 p.m.-2 a.m No cover. 3158 Mission, SF. 282-3325.
- Enrique: Fronted by two adorable singer-dancers named Jason and d'Arcy, Enrique performs a mixture of obscure tunes from the '70s and hilarious originals. Jan. 5 at Nightbreak, 1821 Haight, SF.
- 'Friday Night Live' at Amelia's: Nicole Bilotti hosts an evening of live music, comedy & guests featuring Blues Per Square Inch with Alesia Panajota. 9:30 p.m.-1 a.m. \$5 cover. Amelia's, 647 Valencia, SF. Ellen, 552-5407.
- Clear Cutting the Gulf ... the musical: A solo performance/multi-character piece by satirical songster Dave Lippman. Thru Jan. 26, plays Thu.-Sat. at 8 p.m. \$5-9. The Marsh at Cafe Beano, 878 Valencia/19th St., SF. 641-0235.
- Spoken Word Savages: Vampyre Mike & Chris Trian reunite after their last successful pairing in an evening of rock 'n' roll satanism and gut-wrenching satire, plus special guests. 10 p.m. \$3. The Marsh at Cafe Beano, 878 Valencia/19th St., SF. 558-8112.
- Bay Area Concerto Ensemble: Presenting double concertos by Vivaldi, Telemann & Mozart. 8 p.m. \$10. Trinity Chapel, Dana & Durant, Berkeley. 549-3864.
- \* 'Black Revolution': A mixed-media installation, depicting a futuristic view of frustrations out of control due to decades of injustice, by artists Kelvin Curry & Stephen Barnes. Recep. 7-10:30 p.m. On view thru Jan. 26, Wed.Sun. 12-8:30 p.m. Artists' Television Access, 992 Valencia, SF. 824-3890.
- Lesbian & Gay Partner Dancing Course: Intermediate level six-week course every Fri. thru Feb. 8, 7:30-9 p.m. \$60 adv., \$65. Jon Sims Center, 1519 Mission/11th St., SF. Gene, 621-8441.
- Lesbian & Gay Partner Dance Practice Party: Dance to great recorded music, ballroom, Latin and c/w, 9-11 p.m. \$4/person. Jon Sims Center, 1519 Mission, SF. 621-8441.
- C&B Bondage Club: Presenting English dungeon films followed by live games. Free. 7 p.m. 583 Grove, SF. 431-8748.

#### **SATURDAY 5**

- 'The Fabulous Lypsinka Show': John Epperson returns with his drag, lip-syncing tour de force. Plays thru Jan. 10 at 8 pm. Additional shows at 6 pm. on Jan. 5 & 6; 10 p.m. on Jan. 4. No shows Jan. 1, 2 & 7. \$10. Josie's Cabaret, 3583 16th St./Market, SF. 861-7933.
- 'The Midnight Marsh': Performances by Ed Crasnick, The Enormous Ensemble, Philip Horvitz & Liz Ozol. 10:30 p.m. \$6. The Marsh at Cafe Beano, 878 Valencia/19th St., SF. 641-0235.
- A Different Light: Author Joel Redon reads from his uplifting AIDS novel *Bloodstream*, 3:30 p.m. 489 Castro, SF. 431-0891.
- Gay Artists & Writers Kollective (GAWK): Fun, upbeat & social writer's workshop, Jan. 5 & 6 at 3 p.m. Call Jon Sugar, 731-2424.

- Gay & Lesbian Artists' Alliance: General meeting open to all artists. Bring potluck dish & slides. 6 p.m. MCC, 150 Eureka, SF. Call Richard, 863-0212.
- SF Hiking Club: Rodeo & Tennessee Valley, Marin Headlands, 10-mile hike. Meet under big Safeway sign, Market & Dolores, 9:15 a.m. Bring lunch, water, sweater, jacket. \$7/car shared among riders. Rain cancels.

#### SUNDAY 6

- Bay Area Concerto Ensemble: Pianist Seth Montfort performs works by Chopin and others to benefit the ensemble. 5 p.m. \$8-10. SF Dance Theatre, 60 Brady/Market & Gough, SF. 558-9355.
- A Different Light: Author John Gilgun reads from his book Music | Never Dreamed, 7:30 p.m. 489 Castro, SF. 431-0891.
- G40 Plus Club: Aerobics instructor Don Goodman is the guest speaker. Bring donations for AIDS Food Bank. 2-4 p.m. First Unitarian Church, 1187 Franklin/Geary, SF. 552-1997.
- Metropolitan Community Church: B.A.R. columnist Mike Hippler delivers the sermon at 7 p.m. service. He will preach about his spirituality and what gives him hope at this time in the life of our community. Services also at 9 & 11 a.m. 150 Eureka, SF. 863-4434.

#### **MONDAY 7**

- I-Beam: White Trash Debutantes; Dandelions. 10 p.m. Free. 1748 Haight, SF. 668-6023.
- Reading & Talking Women: Tonight at 6:30 p.m. Call Pat at GLOE, 626-7000.
- Pat at GLOE, 626-7000.

  Women Writers: Workshop for lesbians over 50 with any level of expertise, 6-8 p.m. 1853 Market, SF. 626-7000.
- Bay Area Coalition for Our Reproductive Rights (BACORR): Planning meeting to organize a community forum on women of color and the fight for reproductive freedom. 7 p.m. Valencia Hall, 523-A Valencia/16th St., SF. 648-1519.
- Duplicate Bridge Game: Quicktricks Bridge Club open game. 7 p.m. MCC, 150 Eureka, SF. 285-5155.

#### **TUESDAY 8**

- The Treehouse at El Rio: An open mike night featuring acoustic music & poetry. 9 p.m. Free. El Rio, 3158 Mission, SF. 282-3325.
- 'Structure': An exhibition of mixed-media works by artists incorporating elements of architecture and engineering. Recep. 5:30-8 p.m. On view thru Mar. 16. Spectrum Gallery, 511 Harrison, SF. 495-1113.



The best of the SF gay film festival series continues at the Castro Theatre (most) Wednesdays in January and February. On the Jan. 9 double bill are two films from Spain, Eloy de la Iglesia's political thriller, *The Deputy*, above, and *Extramuros*, which stars Carmen Maura as a 16th century lesbian nun. One of the most compelling gay films ever, *The Deputy* is something of a cross between the Dirk Bogarde vehicle *Victim* and Costa Gavras' Z. Jose Sacristan stars as a gay leftist politician whose male prostitute boyfriend has been set up for him by fascists. In *Extramuros*, Maura's lover fakes stigmata to create fame for — and a turnaround in the dwindling fortunes of — their convent. As an evocation of pre-industrial lesbian love, *Extramuros* is nothing short of adowner; Maura's dramatic closing scene seems way in excess of the facts. The film is nonetheless an intelligent, rigorous inspection of the religious and political structures of the era, and can be recommended highly.

—Daniel Mangin

# Veek\*

- Lesbian & Gay Partners Dancing Course: Beginners level six-week course every Tue. thru Feb. 12, 7:30-9 p.m. \$60 adv., \$65. Studio 204, 3435 Army St. (old Sears Bldg.), SF. Gene, 621-8441.
- Radical Women: Commemoration & discussion of Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday. Dinner 6:45 p.m. (\$5), meeting 7:30 p.m. 523-A Valencia, SF. 864-1278.
- MENtor: A new organization in the gay male leather community promoting education & understanding of safe sex, S&M/fetish sex practices. Meets 8 p.m. at 890 Folsom, SF. Call 255-7262.
- ACT UP/Golden Gate: Meets Tuesdays, 7:30 p.m., at 347 Dolores, SF. Parking & assisted access available. Call 252-9200.



Maria Irene Fornes' Danube.

THEATRE

• Danube and Successful Life of Three: Two one-act plays by Maria Irene Fornes. Danube, set in pre-World War II Hungary, concerns three stolid members of the Budapest bourgeoise and an American businessman. In an atmosphere of decay, increasing regimentation mirrors the rise of Facsism. Successful Life is an early Fornes absurdist comedy written in 1965 about three people who try to escape the insane stasis of home only to be drawn back. Jan. 10-26, Thu-Sun., 8:30 p.m. \$8-10. Potrero Hill Theater, 953 DeHaro, SF. 474-9436.

o Margie Gillis Solo Dance: Solo artist Margie Gillis singlehandedly holds audiences spellbound with dazzling repertory from penetrating emotional portraits to pure celebration of movement, athleticism and space. Jan. 9-12, Wed.-Sat. at 8 p.m. Jan. 13, Sun., 7 p.m. \$13-17. Theater Artaud, 450 Florida/17th St., SF. 621-7797

THEATRE

\*\*Bert Sees the Light: Conceived, directed by Actor's Gang member R.A. White, set in Southern California of the 1940s, \*Bert creates a comic history of Bertolt Brecht's transition from Hitler to Hollywood. Jan. 9-27, Thu.-Sun., \*8 p.m. \$8-10. Intersection for the Arts, 446 Valencia/15th St., SF. Parking in rear. 626-3311.

DANCE/PERFORMANCE BENEFIT

• 'Dancing Against Indifference': Ranging from humor to sadness, from high camp to stark realism, all the pieces on the program have been created in response to the AIDS crisis, demonstrating the uncommon vitality Bay Area artists are exhibiting in the face of AIDS. Featuring contributions by Contraband and Friends, David Weissman, Arturo Fernendez, Ney Fonseca, the Joe Goode Performance Group, Ellen Webb Dance Company, the High Risk Group, Marijo and Absolut Manpussy, Benefits Dance Bay Area's Parachute Fund and ACT UP/Golden Gate. Jan. 5 at 8 p.m. \$12-100. Theater Artaud, 450 Florida/17th St., SF. 621-7797.

LEATHER

\*\* Twelfth Night Party and Beer Bust: Celestial Krewe
de Cuir celebrates the end of the 12 Days of Christmas
and the beginning of the pre-Lenten Carnival season
with the royal introduction to the public of the Chevaliers
of the Leather Court for Mardi Gras 1991. Jan. 5, 7-10
p.m. \$6 beer bust. Transfer, Church & Market, SF.

READING/PERFORMANCE BENEFIT

• Frighten the Horses: The SF-based quarterly magazine, subtitled "A Document of the Sexual Revolution." publishes fiction, non-fiction & news about sex, censorship and gay & abortion rights. Presentations by Rachel Kaplan, Carol Queen, Kim Addonizio, Sunah Cherwin, Mark Prichard and Caitlin Morgan. Jan. 8 at 7:30 p.m. \$5-10. Fobbo Gallery, 3747 23rd/Chattanooga, SF. 267-5670.

#### WEDNESDAY 9

- Not For Real: A solo performance by Leonard Pitt of an erudite old gent who goes on a journey to uncover his past. Along the way his mind turns inside-out as he cascades through a rollerocaster of new vaudeville & high drama. Thru. Jan. 20, plays Wed.-Sun. at 8:30 p.m. \$10-12. Life on the Water, Ft. Mason Center, Bldg B, SF. 776-8999
- No-393.

  Lecture by Artist & Composer John Cage: Best known for his pioneering & historic work in contemporary music and his philosophy of "nonintention," renaissance man John Cage will perform a new musical composition, One 7, and discuss his work. 7:30 p.m. \$3-5. SF Art Institute, 800 Chestnut, SF, 771-7020.
- Literary Agreements: An experienced literary attorney will answer questions concerning contractual negotiations between authors, agents & publishers. 7-8:30 p.m. \$5 mem., \$15 others, Ft. Mason Center, Bldg. B, Rm. 300, SF. 775-7200.
- Parents & Friends of Lesbians and Gays (P-FLAG):
  7:30 p.m. at Church of Our Savior choir room, 10 Old Mill Rd., Mill Valley. 457-1115.
- SF AIDS Alternative Healing Project Informational SF AIDS Alternative realing Project informational Meeting: Learn about our comprehensive treatment pro-gram using acupuncture, Chinese herbs, bodywork, therapy, nutrition & group support. Quan Yin Healing Arts Center, 1748 Market, SF. Call Howard for details, 861-4964.
- Face to Face/Sonoma County AIDS Network Community Orientation: Held at the Face to Face office, 16632 Hwy 116, Guerneville, 6:30-8:30 p.m. (707) 887-1581.
- Bereavement Support: If you know senior gay men who have lost loved ones, Gay & Lesbian Outreach to Elders has private bereavement support. George, 626-7000.
- Gay Masculinist Coalition: A consciousness-raising & support group for progressive gay men seeking a more inclusive version of antisexism than that offered by feminism. We give focus to men who have healthy anger about man-bashing (feminist or traditional) and who love men enough to want to learn more about them in an unbiased way. Write Gay Masculinist Coalition, P.O. Box 590236, SF, CA 94159.
- Box 590236, 57, AS 49169.
   Queer Nation: A new gay/lesbian direct action group fighting discrimination, misinformation and violence against homosexuals through visibility and community outreach meets Wednesdays at 7:30 p.m. Women's Bldg., 3543 18th St./ Guerrero, SF.

#### **THURSDAY 10**

- 'Introductions 1991': An exhibition of new artworks by emerging artists represented by the gallery. Recep. 6-8 p.m. On view thru Feb. 9. Vorpal Gallery, 393 Grove, SF. 397-9200.
- Day at the Matinee for Lesbians Over 60: Spend an afternoon at the movies with us. Call Pat, 626-7000.
- "The Healing Circle: A safe, supportive space for anyone on a path of self love & self healing. About a 100 individuals use sharing, singing, meditation, visualization, hugging & laughter to create a powerful experience of love & support. 8 p.m. SF Dance Theatre, 60 Brady/Market & Gough, SF. Philip, 826-5150.
- Men's Friendship Group: Meets at 2:45 p.m. at 711
- Ministry of Light's Rainbow's End: Lesbian, gay & bisexual youth group for ages 14-21. New visitor drop-in time 6:30-7 p.m.; group time 7-9 p.m. Call 457-1115.
   Coming Home Hospice Bingo: Every Thursday, Doors
- at 6 p.m., games at 7 p.m. Most Holy Redeemer Church basement, 100 Diamond, SF. 648-8508 (message).



tings exploring the male physique and gay sexuality by SF artist Ruben Jay. Jan. 9-23 at My Place Saloon, 1225 Folsom, SF. Recep. Jan. 9, 6-8 p.m.

OF COURSE

YOU COULD GO

2062 Divisadero

at Sacramento 12-6 BAGELS AND CREAM CHEESE

San Francisco 6-9 HORS D' OEUVRES

9-2 PLEASE DON'T FEED THE ANIMALS

The Lion Pub . Redefining the hunt

#### THE GAY RESCUE MISSION

needs a volunteer with own vehicle to pick-up food donations 3 hrs. weekly. 30# food allotment in lieu of mileage allowance. Also need volunteer to address & stuff envelopes and someone to work on food preparation. If you can't give time, money helps. Give discards to Community Thrift Store for our account #206. Call 861-4910 for pick up. GRM 1080 Folsom St., SF 94103, 863-4882.

Gay & Lesbian Literature

415.567.6565

## ADIFFERENTLIGHT

489 Castro Street, San Francisco, CA 94II4 (4I5) 43I-089I

#### Coming Events at A Different Light Bookstore

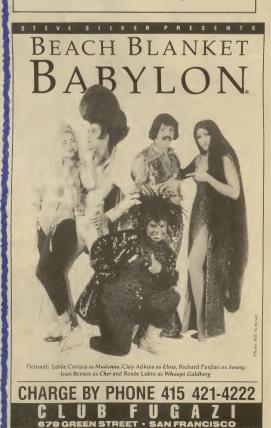
Joel Redon
The author of "Bloodstream," among the most uplifting AIDS novels, Saturday, Jan. 5, 3:30 p.m.

John Gilgun
The author of "Music I Never Dreamed" is a captivating reader as well as a fine writer, Sunday, Jan. 6, 7:30 p.m.

**Dorothy Allison's Short Story Class** The creme de la creme read their works, Sunday, Jan. 13, 7:30 p.m.

Michael Cunningham

"Home at the End of the World" is the manager's favorite novel of 1990. The author reads and signs Monday, Jan. 14, 7:30 p.m.





## Pool

book was Mele DeVictoria in fourth place, Larry Fulwider in third and Norman Whited defeated Dusty Derouen for

Full Field

The Women's WCC Quali-fier was held the following week at the Cinch where a week at the Cinch where a full field of eager competitors shot it out to determine the first S.F. players for W.C.C. XXII. Michelle Spicher exhib-ited a personal best effort in ited a personal best effort in her fourth place finish. Lau-ren Ward was third and Torri Connelly capped an undefeat-ed outing by stopping Lisa Duncan in the final. The All-Star Tournament was held the following week

The top seeded player, Elliot "E.Z." Zalta, sailed through the field undefeated and claimed his sixth All Star title. Bernard Bayaca finished second, with Rick Bradford third and David Ranch fourth in the W.C.C's Open Individuals Tournament.

The 14-week fall season determined the 16 playoff teams that faced off Nov. 27 in firstround action. The first to be eliminated were Special Ef-fects, White Swallow International, Demonic Detour, Un-cle Bert's U.B.1 Too, Bad-lands Rock N' Roll, Cinchsa-

tions, Rams Need Head Too, and Badlands II.
Second-round action saw the top-rated Park Bowl Weevils dodge elimination by overcoming an 8-5 deficit vs. Special Edukashun to survive by a narrow 9-8 margin via a Jim Russo tie-breaker win. Cinch Sexy Six saw a similar scenario unfold as they edged Red Bearons 9-7. White Swallow Hunters easily handled Lands End 9-3, and Cinch Sorority L.D.D. shocked Overpass Tioddlers, 9-6.
Semi-final sweeps saw the Weevils down the Sexy Six and Hunters raid the Sorority, both in two consecutive seatches. The Six restable The Six restables The Six resta

ty, both in two consecutive matches. The Six would claim third and Sorority fourth, the latter in spite of its No. 11

seeding.

The finals would feature a The finals would feature a clash of the two top seeds, Weevils vs. Hunters. The Hunters discomfort on Park Bowl's 9-foot table was evidenced by a 9-4 Weevil romp. The tables seemed to have turned when the Hunters racked up an 8-5 advantage in their second match at White Swallow. Jim Russo closed the gap to 8-6 and both Lauren Ward and Ching Ng then summoned up Nick o' Time table runs to knot the match at 8-8. Russo next delivered the Championship with yet another table run, an ultimate another table run, an ultimate weapon against which opponents are powerless.

## Gender

uniquely Western belief that uniquely western belief that there are two and only two genders, and that these gen-ders are determined biologi-cally, enhanced sociologically, and played out psychologically. In fact, many non-Western cultures quite comfortably accultures quite comfortably accommodate a range of up to six genders. A fascinating study might have been to see what direction the spiritual aspect of transgenderism could soon be taking, given both the historical and (ignored by both authors) the cross-cultural precedents.

It would be easy to dismiss both books as "transgenderphobic." In fact the tone of each is reminiscent of early authoritative books on gays

authoritative books on gays and lesbians written by non-gays and non-lesbians.

gays and non-lesbians.

For transsexuals or those close to them — or for anyone with gender issues — look for no comfort in either of these books. I would strongly suggest the reads, as both authors have intelligently gathered information which is valuable to those differently gendered. One recommendation, though. Don't be overwhelmed by Ramond's powerful emotional arguments, or erful emotional arguments, or by Millot's relentless intellec-tualism. Take what you like and leave the rest behind.

## Illness

(Continued from page 37)

(Continued from page 37)
lozenges are made specifically
for this purpose.

There are numerous
herbal formulas on the market for flus and colds. The
most popular seem to be tinctures that contain echinacea
and golden seal, but herbal
combinations will vary depending on whether you have
a cold, stuffed sinuses, a sore
throat, etc.

a cold, stuffed sinuses, a sore throat, etc.

In addition, there are various herbal teas. I use one with slippery elm when I have a sore throat. My roommate came to the rescue of my sinuses yesterday by purchasing fresh lotus root from Chinatown. Slice that up and steep it in boiling water and

Chinatown. Slice that up and steep it in boiling water and it's supposed to help unclog the nasal membranes.

I also purchased a homeopathic remedy specifically for sinus and sinusitis. Quite a deal for the money — you get 250 pills for around \$8 and you take two every two hours till you get relief. That's what sold me — the label — it gave me hope that someday I

would find relief.

And actually, I have, but it's hard to pinpoint whether it was the lotus root tea, the homeopathy, the hot bath in eucalyptus and juniper oils, or my two attempts at breathing in some obnoxious steam made with boiling water and distilled white vinegar. Maybe it was all of the above; guess I'll never really know for sure, but something worked. worked.

This miserable period of

This miserable period of flu symptoms has made me a very dull girl, but if anyone asks, I'll just tell them I'm gestating. It sounds much more important and is not half as embarrassing.

Dianne Aaronson, Gay Games gold medalist, has been in the bodywork field for over eight years. She

for over eight years. She holds an M.A. from John F. Kennedy University in clinical holistic health education with an emphasis on somatics (body/mind) therapy. Dianne twodyming) therapy. Dianne has been offering somatics-related classes in the Bay Area and Seattle since 1986. Her column "To Your Health" appears in the B.A.R. every other week.

## Men

(Continued from page 34)

different key, is Noel Ryan's "Big Sky," a Montana mountain boy's first-person recollection of an extremely and innately ostracized life that manages something quite fine - a poetical realization of the madness that bubbles beneath all our inbred insecurities about being born on the wrong planet, finally achieving a Thoreau-like enchantment of

I horeau-like enchantment of willed isolation.
On to the Really Big Names, Andrew Holleran's "Lights in the Valley" describes what by this time (in Men on Men 3, and in general) we might figure as a too-street working. figure as a too-stereotypical gay scenario — the AIDS-heavy-shouldered urban warrior/partyer returning middle aged and afraid to his hometown roots. The story is a lyrical and fragile meditation on the neros long return to the deathbeds of his Ohio parents,

though all the while he's think-ing of nothing but the dying friends and lovers left behind

in New York.

The last story here is Edmund White's "Skinned Alive." It sounds sneakily autobiographical — a well-'Skinned known American gay writer self-exiled to Paris, getting in-volved in a wicked overlapping succession of liaisons with two younger lovers whose hungry and diverse vaguely S/M role-lusting desires both entice and ultimately leave unquenched the eternally searching nar-rator. White's wit and timeless and self-deprecatingly humorous form of self-examination transform what might be a lurid slice of presumed diarywriting into the magical, the self-revelatory and sad/affirma-tive. Life goes on, even life of the so-conscious of-its-finite-ness variety White offers here. And that's the best postscript White, Stambolian or anyone could offer this mixed but rewarding Men on Men 3.



METAPHYSICAL, ROMANTIC, TALL, rich, handsome, 37 y.o., HIV-, into travel, food, massage. Answer only if this also describes you!. Ext. 3445

STUD COUNTRY BOY, versatile, 34, 5'1", 175 lbs, 29" waist, GWM, smooth, smantic nodrugs. YOU very ture lover, romantic, no drugs. YOU: nilar!! Bodybuilder A+!! Ext. 3446

NATIVE AMERICAN LAW STUDENT! 22 y.o., 5'8", 190 lbs, clean cut, brn/brn, cute, looking for hot sex, must be nice looking, 18-24 y.o.. Ext. 3447

SUCCESFUL, HANDSOME GWM, 62, 180 lbs, looking for long lasting relationship. I am HIV-, many interests, prefer Penisular! Ext. 3448

S. COAST MENDOCINO GWM, 31 y.o., 6'2", 190lbs, 8" cut, brn/brn, HIV+, leather bottom, seeks taller, hot leather tops. Ext. 3449

ATTRACTIVE GUY, straight looking, 25, 6', 170 lbs, bra/brn, looking for other str. looking guys, who are hung, 9" or more! Ext. 3450

GBM, 26 Y.O., 6'1", PROF., seeks other GBM for dating and poss. relationship, hairy and dark men A+, East Bay! Ext. 3453

PRE-OPERATIVE TRANSEXUAL, 35, GW, 5'10", 165 lbs, nice tits, into B/D, seeks top. No drugs, have open mind! Ext. 3459

TRIM, TONED AND TANED GWM, loves to strip, J/O outside or semi public places. Do you like to watch? Ext. 3483

38 Y.O. GWM IN FRESNO AREA, travels to Bay Area. Me: handsome, professional, str. looking, 5'11", HIV", want to meet GWM, 21-35 y.O., HIV", for gounted tinners theater, tennis, travel, laughs and fine 9 sex. No drugs or hustlers. Bein good shape, right person can enjoy fruits of my succes. Ext. 3482

GBM, 32 Y.O., HANDSOME, looking for real love with handsome GWM, 30-34 y.o., possible relationship if you're the right guy! Ext. 3481

A SINCERE, MUSCULAR GBM SOUGHT by goodlooking muscular GWM, 36 y.o.. GBM's capable of creating and desiring intimacy only please!! Ext. 3480

HANDSOME ATHLETIC GWM, 28 y.o., HIV+, seeks boy/friend with sense of humor, intelligent, celetic pls, no smokers, no drugs! Ext. 3479

HANDICAPED? Kick back, groan, hot deepthroat, 50's, 6', 170 lbs, services your virility. Any age, race, size, no recip. Ext. 3478

HANDSOME UNIV. STUDENT, in San Antonio, TX, 22 y.o., very classy, 6'4", 160 lbs, secks well-educated, 20-35 y.o. GWM, for fun, relationship. Ext. 3462

BIG BEAR SEEKS SAME, in quiet times and possible relationship. No smoker. Enjoy old movies and simple pleasure A must! Ext. 3463

NOVATO BLACK POINT, tall, bearded, Scott, 32 y.o. dude wants local kayak buddy. Casual intamacy, clear mind uninhibited! Ext. 3464.

GBM, 45 Y.O., 6'2", MASC., PROF., succesful, hairy, hung, but fat, secks GM, 30-50 y.o., slim-husky, for a permanent, monog. relationship. Ext. 3465

GOODLOOKING GWM, 37 Y.O., 5'9", 155 lbs, br/bl, muscular build, seeks GWM/ GAM/GLM to 40 y.o., for romance and hot sex! Ext. 3466

HANDSOME GWM, 32 Y.O., HIV-, 6'2", well built, seeks attractive Asians/Latinos for mutual massage or more. Ext. 3467

GWM, 28 Y.O., 5'8", 135 lbs, red blond/ blue, seeks fun and good times!! Ext. 3468

GOODLOOKING GWM, 6'1", HAIRY, 33 y.o., loves to suck and service males. San Leandro Chester. Ext. 3469

33 Y.O., BROWN/BLOND, SLIM, built cocksucker. Fill my hole, enjoy hairy dads with great tits. Ext. 3470

NCAA B-BALL-OOR own half-time show, GWM, 40, looks cute 32, 5'8", 180 lbs, HIV-, seeks buddy, 23-45 y.o., for fun, indoors and outdoors. Ext. 3471

GOODLOOKING WM, 31, 5'11", 170 lbs, craves super hung and thick black males for hot steamy sex!!
Ext. 3472

SAN JOSE GHM, 5'9", 245 LBS, 33 y.o., healthy christian, masc., sincere and very sensual, seeks one who likes to touch and love for a lifetime. Ext. 3454

GM, 33, 5'10", HIV+, educated, prof., many interests, versatile and affectionate, wants to meet others for dates. Ext. 3455

408 AREA GWM, secks Latin man! Me: 33 years old, blond, 5'7", 130 lbs, versatile. You: U/C, dark, muscular. Hablo Espano!! Ext. 3456

Ext. 3456

WANTINGA GWM, 18-35 Y.O., bottom, into pleasing, to share lovelife and my appartment in San Mate with. You must like cats, and you have to be a non-smoker. Ext. 3457

HANDSOME, FRISKY GWM, professional, 30 years old, 5'8", 170 lbs, topman, seeks similar guy, in great sheep with sense of humor, who has cure but that's ready to go. Safe sex and non-smoker only! Ext. 3458

SF

AREA **DIAL**OGUE TA

ARE YOU 40 Y.O. & OLDER, GWM, HIV-, tall, muscular, masculine, who considers him self a top and exclusively french passive, who likes it long and slow??? Then this 29 y.o. Arab is for you!!! Ext. 3460

AMOROUS FR GWM, looking for professional, attractive, masculine GWM, 28-40 years old. Me: 26 years old, 5'10", good looking. Make friend and pursue a relationship. Ext. 3451

GWM, 33, 6'3", 170 LBS, hairy, fr/active, gr/passive, HIV-, seeks BM, 30-45 y.o., for fun, possible relationship. Ext. 3381

GAM, CUTE, SLIM, 25-35 Y.O., wanted by nice BiWM, 37, prof.actor, for fun, romance, relationship. Sincere only, please. Ext.3382

LOOKING FOR SOMETHING REAL with GBM. Intelligent, goodlooking, musc. GWM, 30's, if you desire romance and passion - call! Ext. 3384

SHAVE MY BUTT! Call again - calls lost. Attractive, seeks very young (18+) guy to shave then pump. Small endowded best. I am 36! Ext. 3386

SMOOTH HORNY TEENS! Cute, 30's GWM wants to play, hang out. 18 +, but I love boys looks. First timers A +. Ext. 3398

ARE YOU REALITY?! If so, step forward -join me for laughter, fun, pleasures. Society has one half - I'll take the other! Ext. 3392

VERY HANDSOME, 33 Y.O. GWM, well built and extra submissive. May I fill your offbeat needs? Very safe only! Ext. 3393

HUSKY BLACK DADDY, looking for butch boy! Daddy: 34, 6', 268 lbs, HIV-versatile, affect, loving, No playing game, drugs or heavy drinkers. Boy: Masc., good shape, versatile, sincere, long term relationship, I'll be your daddy! Ext. 3395

### HEAR THE VOICE OF THE MAN YOU WANT TO MEET

CALL 1-900-844-4500 TO LISTEN TO AND RESPOND TO THE MOST EXCITING GUYS IN THE AREA

To answer SF AREA DIALOGUE - Easy as 1-2-3

- 1 Call 1-900-844-4500 from a touch tone phone and hear our greeting
- 2 Press the four-digit extension number shown at the end of the ad
- 3 After hearing the advertisers message, leave your own then hang up NOTHING TO IT IT'S THAT EASY

1-900-844-4500

or outside PacBell

1-900-234-3425

WM, 36 Y.O., BIG GUY TYPE, seeks AM, small and feminine to please and satisfy!! Ext. 3476 21 Y.O MULATO, 5'6", 140 LBS, brown hair, brown eyes, but white dewd, looking for same, for frieadship and ? sex!! You don't try - you don't know!! Ext. 3477

GWM, 23 Y.O., STABLE, seeks same or Latino. Me: oral active! greek passive, no smoker, HIV-. Enjoy spontanety, monogamy. Interested? Ext. 3475

GWM, 50'S, 6', 170 LBS, beard, handles CBTT bottoms, any age/race, hung, vc, intense long sessions, multiple painorgasm. Ext. 3474

The YOU'UP -TIE ME DOWN'L Lite B&D - both ways. Mid 30's, seeks younger (18+), inexperienced OK, explore the Ext. 3473

GWM, 32, BR/GR, 185 LBS, GA/FP, gdlkg, seeks short bottom for relationship, fun, 25-35 y.o., cigs/beer OK, stable and HIV-. Ext. 3433

BUDDIES/LOVER 18-39 y.o. wanted by hot GAM, 30, 6'1", 170 lbs, into 50's, rock, good times, no fet or fems. Ext. 3434

MAN'S MAN F...BUDDY! GWM, 30's, gdlkg, masc., sensitive, beard, mostly top, secks gdlkg, masc. buddy w/ facial hair for safe daytime play. Turn-ons:blue-collar looks, vulnerability, 501s, cigs. Ext. 3430

GWM, 42, PROF., artist, seeks sensitive, affectionate man, 35-42 y.o., non-smoker, educated, into art for friend, possible relationship. Ext. 3436

ATHLETIC GWM, 28, 6'1", 185 lbs, br/bl, seeks Asian guy, into speed, wind, crass, materialism, ocean and sex!!! Ext. 3437

CONCORD FILIPINO: 34, 49c, 18a, 34w, hairy, seeks musc./gym toned, 18-35 y.o. guys for safe oral service & friends.Ext.3438

SEDUCTIVE ITALIANS/LATINS sought by 26 y.o., attr., Asian/Pacific Islander. You: 25-35 y.o., intell., motivated, masc., healthy, gdlkg, passionate, into hiking, biking adventures, romance. Ext. 3440

HANDSOME GWM, 36, 6'4", 180 lbs, HIV-, nice guy, seeks dates & safe sex with police/firemen/ milit. Discretion!Ext. 3442

CULTURED YOUNG MAN, sought to share delights of SF with successful prof. man:39, 5 11", 160 lbs. Ext. 3443

BLACK BOTTOM, 33, 6', 175 lbs, very attractive, masc., novice, bubble butt, secks WM top, beard hairy chest A+. Ext. 3445

BM, 39, 612", 190 LBS, brn hair, beard, mustache, seeks 40-55 y.o. WM for good times. Beversatile, smoker OK. Ext. 3269 GWM, PROF. 5'9", MID 30'S, goodlooking, GDLVR, top/versatile, wants GBM/GAM, bonest, trustworthy, for longterm relationship. Ext. 3241

GLM, 29, 5'6", 145 lbs, hot Latin bottom, seeks tall blond, blacks for hot sessions. Your place, with toys, safe sex! Ext. 3422 GWM, 33, BLONDE HAIR AND BLUE eyes, large build, seeks dominate Asian, Bi/ Gay topman. I am fr/active, grk/passive and give great massages. Ext. 3340

SKINNY WM BOTTOM WANTS "take charge-topman". I am 5'6", bl/bl, HIV-love to suck and am willing to give my cute butt to you, friendly A+. Ext. 3339

BLACK MAN, HOT, TRIM SOUGHT BY GWM, 5'11", 165 lbs, handsome, well endowed, for intense sex. Ext. 3338

SHAVED HEAD HITCHHIKER looking for home/job, 29, GP,FA, nasty yet-well-bred,5'7", 130 lbs. Ext. 3282

ADS ARE **PUBLISHED FREE** YOUR AD WILL ALSO APPEAR in the Sentinel, BAR and Advocate

1. You may browse ads in other areas of the country

2. Meet someone before your next visit into any city we advertise in

LOOKING FOR HOT COUPLE FOR three-way fun. Good looking, in-shape, versatile, 27 years old, HIV-, wants safe and wild times!!! Ext. 3461

DADDY DADDY - I'VE BEEN A BAD BOYI!! Please show me what happens to bad boys, spank me on my tied shorts and lock me into my room, so that I have to go to sleep without dinner. Yes I've been really bad, Dear Daddy, you should be 50-65 y.o., masc., strong, agressive waiting for your lost son. Ext. 3452

- 3. Respond to ads 24 hours a day, seven days a week
- 4. Most advertisers leave greetings Hear his own voice No need for letter writing

5. Telephone rate is 99 Cents per minute (\$ 1.99 the first)

SEND AREA DIALOGUE YOUR AD NOW -IT WILL BE PUBLISHED FREE!

Any problems, call customer service 7am - 3pm, M-F 1-800-747-7440

EAST BAY! Masculine guy, professional, goodlooking, 32, 5'11", 165 lbs, brn hair, hazel-grn eyes, like similar types.
Ext. 3413

Ext. 3413

23 Y.O. GORGEOUS blond/blue, 6'6", wants to be kept and set on the road to financial security. Train me !Ext. 3417

VERY HANDSOME GWM, seeks to be kept! Me: 23, 6'5", 190 lbs, intelligent, georgeous. You: Of means, interested in teaching me of \$. Ext. 3429 EAT MY RAUNCHY SHORTS! WM, hot,

BB, moustache, 30's, br/br, wants to hear from other similar guys into seriously abused oocks, briefs, boxers, reaking with sweat, cum, and water ... will also trade/sell my used straps/shorts. Ext. 3425 SHORT GUY FLAT TOP, likes to hang out, smokes cigs, 69 jo with modern minded guys, 27-35 yrs. Ext. 3291

HOT CHUBBY GWM, looking for hot imes. I am 5'11", 260 lbs, hairy, moustache, 40's. Give me a call! Ext. 3292

EAST BAY GWM, 43, 5'9", 145 lbs, nice body, stable, affectionate, seeks GBM, 35-50 yrs., BB, athletic with similar qualities for friendship and safe sex. Ext. 3270

GAM SEEKS GWM, for fun, friendship and more. I am 26, 5'8", 145 lbs, handsome, clean-cut, in good shape. You: similar under 36 yrs. Ext. 3145

WM WITH A STRONG LIBIDO, 32, 5'8", 170 lbs, hairy, bl/bl, wants top orbtim action with white or hisp, male with good builds. No drugs! Ext. 3179

GWM, TOP, VERSATILE, 41, 6'1", 160 lbs, br/hzl, HIV+, healthy, seeks safe sex, romance, friendship with GWM, 30-45 yrs.

LOOKING FOR LEATHER TOP! GWM, 28, 6', brn/brn, very handsome, bottom, seekshot leather top for BD, SM, FF, real hot safe sex. Ext. 3309

HELP! MY DESIGN CLIENTS ARE BORING ME TO DEATH! Inced someone to bring creativity back into my life. I are \$5'9', 145 lbs, br/bl, Fr/act/pass, Gr/pass. You are creative, independent, artist with a good humor. Let's talk! Ext. 3331

GAY OWNED AND OPERATED

PROF., HANDSOME GWM, 35, 6'2", 195 lbs, br/br, hairy chest, gym-toned, HIV+, bottomman, seeks goodlooking, masc., musc., Asian men, 25-35 y.o., for friendship, relationship, safe sex! Ext.3372

BUTT EATER, GBM, 37, 6'1", trim beard, secks hairy, hunky, bUstraight GWM, for hot procongea action, red heads & big butts A+. Ext. 3378

BIRDWATCHER, BACKYARD farmer, seeks serious boyfriend material on the goofy side of cool. Me: HIV+, cute, groovin, 33 years old. Ext. 3290

EAST BAY GWM, goodlooking, 5'6", 140 lbs, grn/grn, seeks guys, 18-35 y.o. for friendship and safe sex and fun! Ext. 3407

I WILL USE YOU and abuse you and come on your boyish face while you work my fat but! Ext. 3408

buti! Ext. 3408

SOMEWHERE OUT THERE must be some butch exhibitionists who are into toys c.t.c.! Age unimportant but shaved, BB's, hairy men are A+ - no fems! Ext. 3345

LATINOS OR ASIANS, shaved butts, smooth skinned bottoms wanted by sexy, masc., hung, hairy chested GWM (SP). Ext. 3195

BB, BI, STRAIGHT MEN for sex or possible relationship. Me: BM, 200 lbs, 40's, HIV-, You: Latino, PAC ISL, masc. or board A+, late 30's or 40's. Ext. 3164

ASIAN SEEKS ASIAN!I am 27, 5'7", 120 lbs and I am looking for someone for friendship and/or relationship. Ext. 3214

TOPS MUSCULAR, 28/34 Y.O., GWM cpl, seeks horny, submissives with hot mouth for intense 3-way. We are HIV-, 6'3"/185 lbs and 6'2"/198 lbs. Ext. 3361

E.BAY GRAD. STUDENT, bl/ bl, athletic, cute, 28, seeks students, 18-21 y.o., for fun and lots of safe sex! Ext. 3358

GWM WANTS TO MEET music buddies, punk, cw, rb, blues etc., for concert going, other kind of fun! Ext. 3357

HOT, SLIM ASIAN, 24, 5'6", seeks masc. top, 25-35 yrs., any race for friendship and safe hot sex. Ext. 3317

GWM CHUBBY, looking for fun less to a possible relationship. I am 5'10" lbs, hairy. Call - you wont be sorry!

FAIR HAIRED, light skinned Medit., 29,, seeks smooth, boyish, blondish bottoms, 20-35 yrs., to service my 8"+. Ext. 3307

ACCOMODATING ITAL./
AMERICAN, 43, 5'9", 165 lbs, short brn
hair, beard, hazel eyes, seeks men, 38-48
yrs., Am F/A open to more. Ext. 3293

HOT, GOODLOOKING ITALIAN, HIV-with great butt, wants same for hot raunchy butt-play, etc. Ext. 3295

MONOGAMOUS DAD, MW, 43, 5'11', 170 lbs, br/gr, blue eyes, trim beard, hairy, hung, HIV-, regular job days, busy artist at night, travel to shows, secks monogamous other half, 30-40 yrs., WM, HIV-. Ext. 3278

FAMILY MAN, 43, 5'8", 165 lbs, masc., discreet, seeks friendship with shy young men. Ext. 3284

PAGE 43

ALL INFORMATION WILL BE KEPT CONFIDENTIAL - AVAILABLE THROUGH TOUCH TONE PHONE ONLY - TELEPHONE RATE IS 99 CENTS PER MINUTE (\$ 1.99 THE FIRST) - YOU WILL BE NOTIFIED BY MAIL WHEN YOUR AD WILL APPEAR AND HOW TO RETRIEVE YOUR RESPONSES PHONE ONLY BAR MAIL TO: SF AREA DIALOGUE, SUITE 511, 1230 MARKET STREET,

SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 94102 PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY PRINT OR TYPE ON SEPERATE PAPER 30 WORDS OR LESS NAME DAY PHONE(\_\_\_) APT.#\_\_\_CITY\_\_\_\_STATE\_

PAID ADVERTISEMEN

CALL OUR NEW *VOICE MAIL LINE* DEFINED BY AREA CODE

SF AREA DIALOGUE RESERVES THE RIGHT TO EDIT OR REJECT ANY AD

CALL OUR NEW LIVE PARTY LINE WITH ONE-ON-ONE OPTIONS

1-900-999-0500

#### PEOPLE

#### DISHES

New FIESTA 20 piece starter sets, service for 4. Choose from an eight color rainbow. Just \$75/set. Sched-ule a visit or dial for mail order. BURT 558-8882

#### RIMONDI

**PORTRAITS** 255-1616

Ancient Phallic Rites of Gnostic Christianity: An orgy of Brotherly Love. Males

Info & schedule: 552-7339

**REAL MEN** 

WHO WANT

REAL SEX!!!

1-800-777-HUNK

#### INCREASE SEXUAL POTENCY

#### SUCK PARTY

Thurs, Fri & Sat 8 PM-1 AM.
Those hung over 8" free, others \$5
donation requested. Call 431-8748
for address and info on free circle jerk party and free glory hole.

DADDY WILL TRAIN Trim Lad in the art of Bondage and Discipline Noon to 10 pm, Tom 282-5439

#### \*\*\*\* MENN\*\*\*\* 1-800 **888-MENN**

MC/VISA... ONLY 75¢ per ½ min. MUST BE 18 OR OLDER TO CALL

#### LET'S GET IT ON!!! 1-800-477-HUNK

Use touch tone only. MC/VISA Only \$1.95/min Must be 18.

**NEW IN TOWN** 

NEW IN TOWN
From San Diego. 6'2", 170.
Not into one night stands. Call
page no. 267-8972, after your
number and a seven, hang up.
E02

SEEK BLACKS For Sex/Friendship by G/P, F/A, str. acting, HIV-, mid-50s, WGM. phone (408) 394-6952 E02

**BALL SHAVE, BODY** hair trim, \$20+, 771-9351 <sub>E02</sub>

Hot BJ 4 BM, Ralph 241-0439

Downtown Head! 771-2154 E04

Scat Tops Wanted by Hungry Bottom, 4 Call 843-6299

Dick's Doubleheader Friday and Saturday night BLOW BUDDIES'

## SWAP MEAT if yer hot call 863-HEAD

Sexually Explicit messages from 100's of horny guys from the Bay Area and across the country describe your wildest fantasy to 100's of horny dudes who definitely do respond. definitely do respond.
Incredibly low rates
Billed to your phone
MC/VISA
Drop by our office in person or
mail your payment

The Connector

415-241-2400 Outside 415 1-800-M-A-N-T-A-L-K (1-800-626-8255)

#### **AMERICAN LEATHER** HOTLINE

For MEN Who Hang Tough Call 1-900-990-HEAT 99¢ min. (1.99 1st)

#### ENEMAS

#### 2 XXX PHONE FANTASIES \$5.00

200 hot gay or lesbian choices; easy payment. Call (412) 243-1170

# **CROSSDRESSERS**

HOTLINE TV/TS & Those Seeking Call 1-900-990-4328

Gdlk hry WM, 8", well blt, 5'11", vers. wants same 776-7472.

## LOOKING **FOR MORE?**



95¢/MIN. \$2/1ST MIN

# MEN! 1-900-844-2002

Record Free! (415) 291-0310

#### IT'S THE BEST IN THE WEST! (415)6-W

- You select the type and age-range of the ads you hear
- Listen to ads, reply to ads, record your own ad
- Your privacy is guaranteed! You don't have to put your phone number in the ad
- Communicate instantly using built-in private voice-mail
- All this for only \$2 per call. No "per-minute" charges (plus toll, if any)

EAST BAY HEAD
Your Juice 40 y.o. GWM.
Younger guys only.
Terry 357-4048

Good Head by older man. Younghung only 826-6858.

Well blt WM, 5'11", vers., hairy, hung big. Wants same. 776-7472

#### **PENIS**

(measure carefully) Call Now! 1-900-505-2580 44 cents/ ½ min.

### ■Stop Smoking■

3 Sessions — free support tap Lose weight — Learn to relax — many other applications — Centified Hypnotherapist

Alex 863-5654

## UP?

Call Now! 1-900-505-2580 (44 cents per ½ min.)

Mr. Playgirl Photographer needs young, hung model. Info 655-0173



AND GET OFF!

976-1990

Find Your Special Man! David the MatchMater Relationships since 1974. Ages 25 - 55+

863-9550 Visa/MC

## Finally... A GAY Traffic School!

Come & spend a fun day with friends. Classes held in S.F., San Jose and Santa Cruz. TVS #00694. Call 1-800-748-5933 DMV Licensed.

LET ME HELP YOU... MEET NEW MEN IN YOUR AREA!!! 1-800-777-MENN

#### • ALL MALE TALK LINE • 1-800 666-HUNK

Must use touchtone. MC or VISA per 1/2 minute, Must be 18 or olde

Free Glory Hole. Also Free Circle JO Party, 431-8748 603

Yng sadistic leather master sks masochistic slave ready for perm commitment of slavery. BOX 1291

Asian, late 20s-40s, sought by GWM, 52yo, beard, in shape, stable, passionate, sensitive for 1000 or 1 nights. BOX 1292

Me: country boy, 34yo, GWM, 6'1, 175#, hung thick, hard butt, smooth, vers, brn/hzl. You: similar, 20-38yo, hung top or weightlftrbtm A+. BOX 1293

Novice sks instructn in bondage, kink. Me: safe, sane, 36yo, HIV- You: hot, trim, un-der 30yo, Ither. Teach me. BOX

GWM sks small cute masc Latin/Asian to dress in short skirts & panties to have fantasy fun. Pls call. BOX 1279

like ass. Cute, GWM, 39vo. 6'5, 200#, into assplay & lite spnkng. You: cute, GWM, 21-35yo, w/nice buns. BOX 1295

GWM, 40yo, warm, frndly, gd mind & heart, sks GAM/GWM, 20-30yo, for love & lvmkng, etc. Please try. BOX 1296

Masc GWM, dom/affect, 52yo, 6', 195#, brd/stache, HIV-, balding, sks ynger guy, any race, non-smkr. BOX 1297 Got what it takes? 2 GWM lovers. You: not modest, well hung, middle to our sandwich. HIV+. BOX 1288

GWM, 45yo, 148#, 5'11, bl/bl, with nips & btm waiting for exploration. No strings. Rope optional. BOX 1289

Hot gdlkng btm, Latin, 25yo, 5'4, 135#, lkng for really hung big tops, any race, into getting screwed. BOX 1290

Active Greek top sks tight ass with baby buns for reg ploughing. BOX 1285

MULATTO GUY, hot-lkng, sexy, lite-skinned, wants to be kept & set on the road to financial security. BOX 1286

31yo uncut Latin wants loving ritnshp with masc, Fr/active man, 18-40yo. I'm HIV-, self-supporting, wheelchair-active. BOX 1287

GBM, 40yo, vers, 5'9, 160#, sks 18yo+, thin, btm, F/buddy vers A+. Cigs/pot OK. Why be lonely? Caring safe sex. BOX

Tis the season I want to make love to your cock--slowly. Hndsm, hungry & healthy/HIV+, 37yo. BOX 1281

Spanking for business men vis iting Boston by masc GAM. Dk suits, wingtips, boxers A+. Bi OK. HIV-. BOX 1282

Lean horny 40yo, HIV-, GWM Ikng for other lean horny GWM/GLM for safe mutual ac-tion--casual, longterm. BOX

Metaphysics, clasc music, cksucking. My mouth + your big uncut dick s of tantric ec-stasy. Yum! BOX 1284

# to respond to these ads.

Using BAR TALK is easy! Start by dialing 1-900-844-2BAR.

The first thing you'll hear is a greeting message. Your Touch-Tone telephone, a pencil and some paper are all you need to make use of the BAR TALK Voice Mail System, or the Talking Bulletin Board. Listen carefully to the menu selections, then press the appropriate number or symbol to make your choices.

BAR TALK is, like its menus, as easy as pressing 1, pressing 2 or pressing 3.



#### MEN

Do you have a big dick? Lay back & let me suck your dick, balls & crotch. I'm 5'8, 155#, 8", 32yo. BOX 1240

30vo WM, 6'2, brn/brn, athletic, in shape, clean-cut biker, loves motorcycles & young WMs 18-28yo. BOX 1241

Gdlkng GWM, 38yo, top, HIV+, lkng for compatible (pref. smooth) playmate for sex plus.... BOX 1242

GWM, 34yo, HIV+, hndsm, 5'9, 150#, great shape. You: 5'9 or less, great shape, 26-40yo, btm & cute. BOX 1243

Head for hunks by hot GWM, 29yo, 6'2, 178#, works out reg, HIV+. You: hot bodybuilder. Tell me what you like. BOX

Red right 50s, 6', 170#, sks olympic hndbl, elbow, mind-flapping punch, very long ses-sions, party favors, smoke, OK. BOX 1245

GWM, 135#, sks cigar-smoking man. Smoke while I suck you. San Jose only. Into getting screwed. Let me be your boy sweater. BOX 1246

service your uncut cock. Beat my face. Shove it deep. I love to suck. BOX 1247

Trim-toned & tanned GWM loves to strip and J/O outside & semi-public places. Do you like to watch? BOX 1248

Really hung guys wanted! I'm lkng for really hung guys for fun & good times. Wanted: 8-11". BOX 1249

Are you black? Do you want some hot boypussy to play with? Gdlkng WM, 29yo, wants to give you his butt. BOX 1250

Asian spanking buddy wanted by WM in SF. Young, slim, at-tractive sks same. Two men. Together for fun. BOX 1251

Massage, long & firm, wanted by hndsm, trim, smooth Asian guy by trained masseur or body-worker. Free. BOX 1252

GBM, btm, 6'1, 175#, very attractive, sks GBM for dating and ...? Hairy & dark men are A+, East Bay. BOX 1253

Fun, hot gdlkng, br/br, 5'9, 145#, healthy, fit, HIV+, sks similar taller guy w/musc for safe sex & fireside romance. BOX 1254

Free massage by black male, 29yo, 6', 165#, into hiking & bike riding. BOX 1255

GWM, 36yo, lkng for 3-ways or more with Asians, Latins or oth-ers. Casual sex & good time or maybe friendship. BOX 1256

Yng Latino/Asian for rltnshp w/older man, 21-30, slim, smooth, cultured, stable. Me: 46 looks early 30s, 5'11, 165#, likes clasc, travel, dancing, etc. Serious only. BOX 1257

# 1-900-844-2BAR

### to respond to these ads. . .

Using BAR TALK is easy! Start by dialing 1-900-844-2BAR.

The first thing you'll hear is a greeting message. Your Touch-Tone telephone, a pencil and some paper are all you need to make use of the BAR TALK Voice Mail System, or the Talking Bulletin Board. Listen carefully to the menu selections, then press the appropriate number or symbol to make your choices.

BAR TALK is, like its menus, as easy as pressing 1, pressing 2 or pressing 3.

2 Advertise or 2 Meet All You Need to Remember is 844-2BAR -----

Stocky, horny & musc too! GWM, 46yo, 5'9, 195#, dark hair & stache wants hot & cud-dly bear. BOX 1258

South Bay Asian roommate and or buddy wanted by extremely attrac GWM, 31yo. No de-mands. Just fun/friendship. HIV+. BOX 1259

GAM sks GWM for friendship. I'm 30yo, 5'11, 170#. You: 21-35yo, intelligent, motivated, masc, gdlkng, independent.... BOX 1260

Hot no-limit deep-throat btm, 50s, 6', 165#, sks far-out mind-flapping s/top for the real thing. Cpls OK. BOX1261

Hndsm WM, 34yo, 5'6, 140#, clean cut, sks other clean-cut, slim guys for friendship & safe sex. BOX 1262

Gdlkng GWM, 35yo, 5'11, 165#, brn/hzl, stache, soc drk/smk, no drugs, sks 30-37yo, gd build, same, for dating, sex, poss rltnshp. BOX

College students (trim, 18-30yo) sought by yng prof. His-panic/ethnic A+. Massage & more. Discreet. BOX1264

GWM, 30s, 5'8, 140#, gymtoned swimmer, sks oral fun with tall, trim horny guys. Big hands & feet A+. BOX 1265

GAM sks GWM. 24yo, 6'1, 185# Asian sks yng GWM who is in gd shape, enjoys sports & other things. BOX 1266

Oakland male into trashy talk & j/o. Age, looks not import. Avaiable late nite only. Mutual drink & party. BOX 1267

Dominant medical man sought by sick btm for enemas, cath's & other therapy. HIV-. BOX 1268

Hairy chest, hung GWM, ruff, 43yo, 5'10, 168#, will wrestle & win over any Asian man. Your rules & style. HIV-. BOX 1269

Gdlkng GWM in Sunset wants hndsm buck to satisfy my btm etc. Me: 24yo, 165#, 5'11, blnd/bl. You: hndsm, top, dark GWM, healthy, aggressive, horny. BOX 1270

Really gdlkng guy sks financially secure male. I'm interested in be-ing kept. BOX 1306

Mixed-race stud, really gdlkng sks financially secure want to be kept. BOX 1307

GWM, 29yo, brn/brn, 5'8, lkng for over 6' under 45yo WM/LM for sex/romance/?? Me: HIV+/smk/drnk. You:same. BOX 1298

Cross drssr sks lover for perm rltnshp. Brainy & wordy, HIV-, long blnd hair, little to ave cock. BOX 1299

BROWNOSER? Strictly top man, 36yo, 5'10, 150#, with oversized tool, sks in-shape submssv yng buttlicker who craves degradation, raunch & kink. BOX 1300 Mixed-race stud, hot-lkng, skng white/Hispanic/Asian white/Hispanic/Asian guys & others for gd times. BOX 1305

......

Very attrac, sexy black top, 29yo, 6', 185#, wants to SPANK YOUR FIRM ROUND BUBBLE ASS with my big strong hands. Will warm your btm in every way. Under 35yo. BOX 1271

Free erotic massage, X-movies & ? For musc, hung or hairy young guys, 18-35yo. Also suck parties. BOX 1272

Asian top, 34yo, 5'8, 135#, sks slim 18-30yo for massage & hot times. Day/inexpd OK. Friend/safe fantasy OK. BOX 1273

Mat ML cpl sks man 30+ perm manage a trois off home. Nurt sex, emot fidl wants ambit empl sexy w/integr. BOX 1274

GWM, 30s, has hot mouth for small dicks, max 4'. Slim, smooth, young (18+) A+. Let me blow your mind. BOX 1275

Hndsm 42yo, 5'11, 160#, stache, HIV-, sks attractive, trim man to 42yo for cuddling sex, dating, poss rltnshp. BOX 1276

Nice uncut dick on a trim healthy body lkng for some attention. BOX 1277

I'm 37yo, 5'8, husky & butch. I like it in my mouth & up my tight hot ass. I need a hot talker to please. BOX 1278

Massage for trim masc guys 18-40yo by trim masc 38yo WM. BOX 1226

GBM, 10" hung, 6'4, 28yo, needs daytime action from hung men only. Don't delay! BOX 1227

We are lkng for The One for a 3-way. Me: Nordic, mid-40s. Lover: Portuguese, mid-20s. You: hung, not modest, HIV+. BOX 1228

Tie you up—Tie me down! Lite B&D both ways. Hot mid-30s sks younger. Inexp OK. Let's explore. BOX 1229

23yo, GWM, br/grn, hairy, husky, bearded, btm, lkng for intimate companion. No drugs

GWM, 50s, 6', 170#, hot mouth for small dicks. Services any race studs max 4'', uncut A+. Just kick back & moan. BOX 1231

Seeking hung GWM, 28yo, blnd/blue, lkng for good times, head to head oral fun. BOX 1232

Mulatto guy, lite-skinned, really gdlkng, educated, intelligent, seeking financially secure male. BOX 1233

Bad boy, 26yo, 5'8, 148#, br/bl, needs training & discipline by musc HIV- topman! Sincere/all calls returned. BOX

Thirsty yellow hanky available for beer bust, pvt parties, lovers & one on one use. Love yo golden juices, sir! BOX 1235

Join our gay Satanic sex church! BOX 1236

If you love getting sucked as much as I like sucking, I'll do it anywhere, any way. Talk to me while I suck you. BOX 1237

Open: heart, mind, mouth, legs, GWM, 5'8, 180#, HIV-, '90s mind, sks playmate 25yo+ indoors or out. Equal opp fag.

Hot submissive black btm, 32yo, 6', 170#, sks hairy GWM for long safe fun sex sessions & passion, BOX 1239

Wrestler, 35yo, lankily muscld 6'4, 162#, wants cln/sbr, blttoned opponents, any size, 20-45yo, for speedo/jock/naked matches to sane submssn & safely beyond. BOX 1301

'm a BM, 230#, 6-1/2', lkng for AM for prvt frndshp & rltnshp. Someone who only really needs gd head mostly, safe, you will be satisfied. BOX 1302

SF GBM, 50s, gd shape, hung 9', clean, uncut, sks accmplshd deepthroat artist. Love gd oral sex only. Can 69 if UR hung big. No interest in your lks, just be expd in dpthrtng my lrg & thck ck. Into sensuality & mssg. Sincere, intlignt, mature gents only. BOX 1303

Musclemen, jocks, punks, Gls, etc, gdlkng wlblt guy wants to videotape yr hot solo j/o action for prvt collection, BOX 1304

The BAY AREA REPORTER is now offering a new 900 phone line with voice mail retrieval for adult personal ads at no cost to the advertiser. Just fill out the personal ad form below and return it to us for weekly publication. You will be given up to a minute to record a greeting for callers responding to your ad. An assigned private pass code allows only you to retrieve your voice mail. BAR TALK is a 24-hour service available only through touch tone phones. All information is kept confidential. It's just that easy!

	/IAIL												
NAME								 	 	.PT.#		 	
CITY	 		 	 	 STA	TE_		 	 	_ ZIF	·	 	
DAY PHONE _				 	 EVE	PHO	NE_	 	 				
		L											

RETRIEVE YOUR RESPONSES FOR FREE. ADS ARE ACTIVE FOR TWO WEEKS.

(Each call is just .98¢ per minute. You must be 18 years or older. Available through touch tone phones only.)

B.A.R. TALK

B/4\ R

#### PEOPLE

#### ALL AMERICAN-U.S. MALE 1-900-456-MALE

add. min. on your phone bill Must be 18. Touch-tone only

Great cocksucker 285-8390 E02 Glory Hole Hotline 621-1887 E28

Slim teen? WM 50 585-4335 m

TRANSVESTITE TRANSSEXUAL **CROSS DRESSER** 



1-900-999-TVTS

#### GAY TELEPHONE **BULLETIN BOARD**

Instantly Updated

Leave Adult Messages See If There's One For You

(415) **976-667**7

\$2.00 + toll if any



## DISGUSTING

**SLEAZE LINE** 976-6922

FREE VOICE MAIL BOX! 415-296-0678 • 408-988-2523 916-443-9005 • 209-276-8944

#### ORGY ROOM

Live Phone connections with several horny dudes at once 24 hours a day Local...

Bisexual or Straight... S and M and Leather. \$6 an Hour

Call the Connector MC/VISA/CHECK or MO

415-241-2400 Or Outside 415 1-800-M-A-N-T-A-L-K (1-800-626-8255)

#### SEXY!STEAMY!HOT! 1-800-926-MENN

Only \$1.95/minute. Use touch tone only. Must be 18. MC/Visa

Photography 589-1938 Jim

Slaves, Bric-a-Brac, Porno Needed for Auction to Feed the Hungry Watering Hole Saturday, Jan. 6, 3-6 p.m. Slaves call 863-2079

UNCLE GENE'S LAB Hotline 729-5455

#### **ENGLISHMAN**

Tall, Dark, Handsome, 26 years, living in Bath, visiting San Francisco with view to live and work would like to make friends by let-ter before visit. Jonathon Probert, 11 Wheelers Dr., Midsummer Norton Bath Avon BA3-2B4 England

SEASONS BEATINGS START THE NEW YEAR
WITH AN OLD FASHIONED
SPANKING \* 864-2766 602

Sex Events Tape 431-8748

## S.F. JACKS

Monday meatings for Men who like to JO with Men Info 543-3433 See the Thing Itself

Meet other horny guys right here in the Bay Area who are ready to get it on
with you right now.

10 cents a minute
Bill to your slephone or
MC/VISA/CHECK or MONEY ORDER
The Connector

415-241-2400 Outside of 415 1-800-M-A-N-T-A-L-K (1-800-626-8255)

> MANN TO MANN **933-MANN**

Must use touchtone, MC or VISA 75' per 12 minute. Must be 18.

#### MASSAGE

High Strength Massage-Plus

\$40 in Phillip 864-5566 Hot, Built, Expert

LOOKING FOR ECSTASY?
— Call Me —
VIDAL 552-2748

Sensual Therapist, \$60 4 Star Butt Work 822-3904 to

Gasp! Sigh! Deep, Sensual & Loving Massage. David 861-9940 27 yrs., 24 hrs.

Erotic Mass. by Playful Nude White Male. Very handsome and sexy. 365-3178

BALANCING BODY WORK \$50 — 90 min. MARTIN 626-2074

Sensual Full **Body Massage** \$30-\$50 in • \$40-\$60 Out Larry 252-0644 24 hrs.

#### MASSAGE

Gym Built Masseur 589-1938 Jim

Buns a specialty — total body massage. Frank 621-8560 E01

Massage and or ? Hndsm 165lb. brn-brn, Tony 567-4473 E01

#### SAN MATEO

Professional training (750 hours), large hands and a nurturing touch guarantee release from tension. Fee a specialty. Day & Evg In or Out JOE (415) 342-5035

## PUERTO RICAN MASSEUR



#### **Revitalizing Effect** 647-4423

EAST BAY MASSAGE 2 men are better than ' Non-sexual, relaxing, by a GAM and a GWM, 769-6407 for

NOE VALLEY
Handsome, Muscular Masseur
Offers Exceptional Quality Massage for Men of Exceptional Quality. Cert., Nick 826-5263

Masterly Compleat Massage by Versatile E. Bay CMT from Strong to Sensual, \$40/75 min. Greg, 547-1364

#### DON'T READ

Just call the best. I'm muscular, strong, and incredibly good look-ing. I'm built for hard work so all I knead now is you. Brad 861-1805

#### TOTALLY AWESOME

Gorgeous, hunky, hot, bisexual Scandinavian, 33, 6', 195, tan, looking for a few nice men to massage naked. Hung. Steve \$50 in, \$60 out, 24hr.,

441-4874

8 years massage experience

#### SOLID-EFFECTIVE

SWEDISH SHIATS

DEEP TISSUE ACUPRESSU

552-1916

CERTIFIED

Hot Sensual Massage 90 mins: \$50. Out only. Steve 764-7346, pager.

Swedish massage by blond bodybuilder — \$35/in 75 min. Certified. David 221-7364 601

## Sports Massage



Veet Sandeha (415) 431-3846

**Blond Canadian** Even if you're a little shy

One-of-a-kind-Man When you need a

friendly hand, a warm

sensual experience & a fun man,

6', 195, nude, erotic Swedish hot lotion rub.

Experienced

Ron • 922-3250 • 24hr

#### Jacuzzi & Massage

Relax... Relax... Relax.... First you feel the warm, swirling water of the Jacuzzi.... then a wonderful, relaxing Swedish-Esalen massage on my table. \$44/1% hrs. or \$60/2½ hrs. without Jacuzzi: \$36/1-1/4 hrs. or \$54/2 hrs.

Bruce Cowan, certified and experienced. In the Castro

626-2026



STRONG HANDS PROVIDE **EXCELLENT MASSAGE** CASTRO LOCATION 40/hr. \$55/11/2 hrs. Martin C.M.T. In and Out Calls 626-1137 Gift Certificates

#### Marin/San Francisco

Strong Sports

Healing
Effective
Education Gift Certificates Available

Michael CMT 898-9349 **EGYPTIAN MASSAGE** Nude hot oil body massage Caring and nurturing 931-2395

East Bay full body massage Montclair/Piedmont \$30 George 601-0451

A Gentleman's Gentleman Handsome, Young, Lean CMT with strong hands and a warm heart enjoys giving sensual and nurturing massages to gentle men. Kyle 752-6334.

#### A GREAT MASSAGE

A GREAT MASSAGE By very handsome, friendly WM BB, 31, 5'10", 165lbs, cert., Swedish. \$45/in Mike 929-8410 (Pac. Heights) &

#### **Professional Massage**



467-4206

## MASSAGE **ASSOCIATES**

MARIN Steve Buddy 457-2763 221-9943 RELIABLE · CONSIDERATE · AFFORDA

#### 100% PLEASURE

Rugged looks, 33, 6', 195, bl/bl bisexual look for the best in relaxation, complete, legit., nude massage \$45/\$65, 24HRS.

DAN 928-0302

## **JUAN-CARLOS**

Private Potrero Hill Studio

ounts for Morning Appts Repeats, and PWAs

State Certified

285-9318 • pgr. 896-8550



#### Strong Slow deep tissue serious MASSAGE

by built, sensitive man Phillip 864-5566

#### CHRISTOPHER

Is a good looking 28 year old Italian. He is 5'8" and 155 lbs. well-built with dark brown hair and clean shaven. Offers an excellent massage. Junior and Senior discounts available.

(415) 621-8832

#### **GREAT MASSAGE**

Mike Dark blond bodybuilder \$45

255-0833

MASSAGE



## SHIATSU

CASTRO AREA
 CERTIFIED SINCE 1981
 FREQUENCY DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE

MICHAEL QUINTAL

861-4472

864-5066 MC/Visa **BEAT OFF** TENSION Release Stress

#### TWO BLACK **BROTHERS**

Very Handsome Ex-Football Players. Extraordinary, Erotic, Sensual Massage. Professional & Healing.

Gus & Clyde 588-7991



#### When I Do Massage I use more than my hands



**ANDREW 673-4185** 

Hot Massage Treat Yourself to a Sensual, Relaxing Massage by a Hot Student.
Call 282-6973

#### HAPPY NEW YEAR

JACK WALDER, C.M.T. and INTUITIVE MASSAGES Thank you for your trust in 1990! All the Best, Good Health and Happiness in 1991. And I look forward to serving you in the coming year. 771-1728 11/2 hrs./\$40



Personal Touch Eric Masao 673-3662

Shiatsu, Swebish, and Acupressure techniques by an Asian Certified Practitioner. Daily 10 am-11 pm. \$50 · 1½ hrs • In only

#### HANDSOME FRIENDLY

32 y.o. 140lbs 5'6" Swedish Shiatsu Erotic Deep Tissue INDULGE YOURSELF **TONY 621-8529** 

#### PHYSICAL ATTRACTION

V-handsome Scandinavian man, weight lifter, friendly, 8" cut, blond/blue, 6', 185. Especially like small

Asian & Latin men.

Erotic nude massage.

931-3263

SAN JOSE/BAY AREA Swedish, full body massage. Late calls OK. Geno (408) 358-3036.

Deep-tissue, Swdsh full-bod erotic massage by yng blnd BB trainer. Jeff \$40in/out 550-6833 cert @

#### I strive to achiev

#### **EXCELLENCE**

in life and my full-body erotic massage is no exception! I'm a very defined, handsome, blond gymnast. \$40 Kevin 864-1190

#### **SWEET ASIAN**

Hndsm Friendly Guy. Masg w/ Music & Oil 750-1772 Chan E02

## **WANNA MELT?**

18th & Noe Certified \$35 Jim 864-2430

Knob Hill Full Body Mass \$25/in \$40/out 928-6708 For



Well Balanced Masseur To Give A Well Balanced

BRAD 861-1805



High-Strength sensitive touch \$40 • Jim 864-2653

swedish table warm oil soothing gdlkg in only knob hill \$40 922-7812 celebrate!

East Bay Massage in the buff, sensual, complete by a sexy Italian cyclist, 27, 6', 180lbs, 8", Joey 658-2437

#### **SOUTH BAY**

Peninsula to San Jose Swedish massage by very handsome, strong, certified masseur. Mark 948-1227 602

THE PERSONAL TOUCH Deep, satisfying massage Certified and discreet Daniel 626-4192 eves/wknd@

#### **BANGKOK**

Sensual msg. by a Thai stud. Strong hands, tan, athletic \$45in, \$60out, Ramli 821-1674



Jim • 558-9688

South Lake Tahoe -- masseur --Jim (702) 588-5559

#### EAST BAY BEAR

This lumberjack's strong hands give a deep erotic massage Handsome, Hairy, Healthy & Hung

Andy 481-2513, 24hrs.

#### GORGEOUS BLOND

Sensual but firm msg. by CMT Joe, 22, 6'1", 200, BB

512-1514

## COMPLETE MAN TO MAN-

Full body massage, sensuous and caring. Nude, hot oil massage. In/Out.

**Anthony 931-2395** 



Alan Swedish Certified 626-Shiatsu

-2843

#### **LOST FOR** WORDS

Pretty man hung 9", 6', 195, B/Builder, blond, blue, nice big hands, hot lotion rub. GREAT FOR SHY TYPES **ADAM 474-8027** 

\$50in/\$65out



DAYTIME MASSAGE Christopher 255-5964 In/out/PWAs



#### MIKE & JEFF 641-0780

I've always been very into massage, this is beyond my wildest dreams!" Bodybuilder/Trainer/Colt Model

"I'm so shy I almost dldn't call... I'm so glad I did!" Police Officer "The best on five continents!" Finance

GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE
Give him the gift he'll never forget!

## HOT EURASIAN BB

Will give total body massage in/out, E. Bay OK,
Lee 839-5029

All men 50+. Best \$35 massage. Great! Nick 552-5059. 608

Marin-SF, Hot BB Massage 10 am-10 pm \$50/70 Ken 459-4217 Eto Asian American Masseur Certified, \$50/\$60. 285-9019

#### SAN JOSE HUNK

6'1", 190, sexy, masc, gorg hot bod. (408) 559-7524

#### **CUTE & ROMANTIC**

**TEDDY BEAR** 

Hdsm & Masculine Latino Guy, 26, Smooth Swimmer's Build, 5'7", 140lbs, delicious buns, passionate & versatile. Let my hands relax & please you.

CARLOS 465-0231 \$50 in \$65 out 24 hrs.

TOP NOTCH

YOU'RE SEEKING NEAR PERFECTION? Here I am. Here for you. 6ft., 200lbs., 45" hairy chest, 33" waist, weightlifter, handsome man, hung big. I offer the perfect relaxing erotic massage for you.

Hans \$50 in/65 out 292-2373 24hrs

- No drugs/No alcohol -

\$30 Erotic Nude Massage ★ Bill 441-1054. Hot! ★

S. ROSA/R. RIVER Mark is back Tues, thru Thurs. Videos/Hot Massage (707) 573-8857

Hot blond stripper/swimmer. Kinky top \$50 Nick 255-6433

#### 252-0775 TONSIL THROB

Masterly Compleat Massage by Versatile E. Bay CMT from Strong to Sensual; \$40/75 min. Greg 547-1364

Glorious touch + hot videos MASTER MASSEUR Call Mark 24hrs, 648-6081 E01

#### MELLOW MASSAGE

Acupressure/Esalen Style Firm sensual by athletic man. Steve 821-2985 \$35

Complete mass. by handsome guy.
Downtown SF. 398-2441.
24hrs. Mark.

#### LUSH, HOT OIL MASSAGE **RELAXING NURTURING** SATISFYING JAS DEWSNAP

Certified Massage Therapist Castro Location 864-5447 \$40 - 11/2 hours • discount to PWAs



SUPERB MASSAGE



JEFF GIBSON, CMT 626-7095

Whether your goal is stress management, eliminating nagging aches and pains, or simply to feel great, I can help. Swedish • Deep Tissue • Sportsmassage • Trigger Point • Cross Fiber • PNF Stretching • and more!

Fight back armed with the facts. Stay informed with Bay Area Reporter.

### WHEN ONLY THE BEST WILL DO::: im, Musclr, Hung 8° & Thick. Ha

**ALL THE EXTRAS!** y Satisfied Repeats. Near Church/Market. In/Out. Major Hotels OK, Visa/M.C.

Call J.J. 985-9871



415-648-1919 Latino Fine Uery |

#### SENSITIVE MASSAGE

An outstanding massage from a strong, skilled holistic masseur. My nurturing hands

mold to your needs.

Jason Serinus, CMT, CH

444-4169

East Bay/SF 1½hr./\$45

Editor, Psychoimmunity & the Healing Process



Swedish-Shiatsu Massage 11/2 hours \$45 Jim. CMT 381-4019



John 775-4771 24 hrs



#### WARM HANDS. WARM HEART

"A masseur in the finest tradition of ecstatic bodywork." —Joseph Kramer, director, Body Electric School Swedish/Esalen, Acupressure, Rebirthing. HIV+ Encouraged. Castro Location. By appt: \$60 for 2 Healing Hours.

BILL WEINTRAUB, CMT 861-7689

market der se

#### **MODELS & ESCORTS**



RANDY 864-3133 CALLBACK REQUIRED



FRANCO 252-0775 5'9", 175, 45c, 30w, 8 uncut MARC 444-3204

#### SEXY **GOOD-LOOKING**

SF Hotel Outcalls By Affectionate Youth 773-9130

Hot top for hire Michael 474-0513 22yrs, 9", 24 hours.

FR/GR LESSONS Mark's body language, 24hrs. training & videos 648-6081.

Body by Jake? Not exactly lke, 27, 6'1", 180lbs, 44"c, hairy Hot new model Br hr & eyes 24hrs-Hotels, airport 821-3457.

#### LONGXXXTHICK

Healthy, clean and sober, 30 9"x7" extremely handsome very sexy man for hire. Perfect top, \$100in/\$125out Rod 864-4010 24hrs.

Young College Student Rocky, 5'7", 150lbs, Br/br. Nice tan ''Play Guy'' magazine Travel, hotels, airport OK 1 in a million 626-3118.





Hairy Ex-Army Sgt.
Matt: 26, 5'10", 180lbs, 44c,
29" w, handsome, manly.
Italian, even tan, well endowed,
ready 24hrs. 626-0374,
Callback required.

If you want to please a tall well-built man with a hairy chest and 9 hot inches call John 978-0163. Call back required NEVER IN A HURRY

Hot boy looks 18. Erotic Dancer, centerfold from Kansas. Sexy hot bottom. Call Todd 995-4745

Models Models Models Escorts Escorts Escorts
All types and sizes
Call us first — we satisfy
Guaranteed 24hrs. a day Hotels OK, massage 821-3457 Now Hiring

> 24 HOUR DADDY Tall, Hairy, Big Hangers Chad 861-7014

Man with a belt 928-7572.

X-Army Sgt 6'4", 195#, hairy, handsome. Chuck 431-1579. E05

# STUDGUY

Dominant young stud. Into tough dirty talk and safe scenes. Open minded. Gorgeous mega-thick hose! Who loves being a top.
Callback required.

Buddy \$85 626-8535

Strong Hands & Warm Heart Attached to friendly body, tattooed and pierced. \$100 Greg Roberts 266-8248 E02

Tall tan hung & handsome BLUE-COLLAR Top. Mike 821-1477, 24hrs. E02



PAGE 48

PERSONALS



UNDERWEAR OPTIONAL

#### Young, Smooth STALL90M



for skinny dudes under 30. Shy 1st timers OK! A real treat! Eddie 621-6860 \$45

BODY BEAUTIFUL Hawaiian Hunk w/Chiseled Bronze smooth musc. 44c, 30w, arms. Handsome, friendly, vers. outcall. Pete 544-1114

Hairy bearded well/hung man for hire Steve 38 6'2", 185, 431-5974 in or out



#### LONGXXXTHICK

Healthy, clean and sober, 30 yrs 6', extremely handsome, very sexy man for hire. Perfect Top, \$100in/\$125out ROD 864-4010

**COCKY BOY** Kicks Back FOR WORSHIP

25 Dominant Handsome BART 775-3114 Callback required



931-3069 Callback Required

Hot college boy. Top of my class... Chad 541-5648

Hot Swedish Blue Eyed Blond 30 yrs, ready to give attention to well hung men. Erik 441-0509

Submissive Spanking Games, Fantasies. Randy 252-8662 601

HOT, SMOOTH 20 Y.O. Black, Handsome and Well-Defined! Nice Body! 541-5040.

EMS, Oster, B&D sessions, \$25 & up, Zolt 771-8042.

HUNG LIKE A HORSE Ital. Stallion br/br 5'8" fat tool-stud looks-built. Jonny \$80, 567-2949

MAKE ME TAKE IT Anyway you want it. Deep throat with gym toned athletic body. Bubble butt blond. From \$25, Jay 541-5019. No xtra \$ for cples or

HOT HUNKY BOTTOM
Looking 4 a Top
5'8", 140lbs, 35 yrs. You under
45, no fats/fems. Mark 648-6228
Serious Only

HOT HAWAIIAN HUNK massage, striptease or JO Shawn 255-4691

## **GREAT MEAT**

Lean smooth — sexy huge pole — ripped abds! Tony #MAN-8535 \$80

SEXY GUY Hung 9" and the Hottest



Head — for the best! \$35 Ask for B.J. 252-8662

HAIRY STUD TALL HOT MATURE MAN Big Hard Long Lasting Tool. Attntn to the best top in town!

JOHN 978-0163



**Hot Stud** Hung 9" and Hot -24 hrs.

9" STUDMUFFIN Cute, Young Top **KURT 863-4730** 

#### ALL **AMERICAN** JOCK

Hunky, clean-cut BB provides the ultimate full-body massage. 5'11" 175 muscled lbs. 48" chest, 32" waist, dark hair, blue eyes, 34 yrs, and handsome as you can

> ROGER \$65 CALL: 567-8214

## VIRILE SEXY ITALIAN Hot, gdlkg, rockhard muscles & athletic legs. Vers, healthy, yng, hung, tall Marine type. Anytime. No BS.

Dan 753-8604 THE STALLION Bpr # 337-3985

## **COUNTRY BOY**

22, 5'11", 160, brn/bl, 8+. Swimmer's Build, like to please City Men. Pager 804-3454 (your # after tone) for call back 24 hrs.

Start 1991 With a Bang. Hot 24 y.o. with Gym-Toned Body. Call 550-0833 for Hot Top.



#### Roger of SF

A short, solidly-built, clean-cut & handsome topman into gradual physical S&M, bondage and sensual, creative stimulation. Do not confuse with brutality—not into marks, fluid exchange, or crude caricatures of masculinity. Most people look for pleasure in the same old places... If you're look-ing for a dominant, level-headed and experienced top to guide you into new sensual territory,

call an expert.

Roger 864-5566

I take my time.



#### MODELS & ESCORTS

X-LONG X-THICK TOP! HANDSOME WELL BUILT Clean Cut

EASY GOING TOPMAN Vince 567-2949, \$75

SWIMMER



**SCOTT • \$100** (415) 386-7490

#### Your TRASH is worth CASH for the fight against AIDS.

RECYCLE aluminum, glass and newspapers—money goes to SF AIDS Foundation and Shanti Project

RECYCLING CENTERS: Market/Duboce Safeway Kezar Stadium, West end INFORMATION: 554-6193 SF Recycling Program City Hall



WHAT'S THAT MR. MARCUS UP TO? FIND OUT IN BAZAAR

8" Holiday Partyboy \$60, 928-5826 Callback Ken 602

Sexy blond jock with wshbrd abs & incredible pecs. 26yrs, 5'9", 155lbs, 8"c, tanned, masculine & very handsome, \$80in/\$100out. Brandon 864-0788

FF, TT, B/D, TOYS Gloves, kinky, Andy, Husky, 5'9", 175, blond, must., 861-2668, \$70, sling safe, exp. 652

Slim-Smooth-21 & Cute

• FUN BOY • Dave 864-0670

LEATHER TOP MAN

Sling, toys, F/F, TT, B/D, butch, dirty blond, 5'9", 175, mustch, 37. Let me stretch and expand your experiences. 15 yrs exp. Andy 861-2668, \$70 £52

HERE'S THE BEEF
NO BULL. 12 PLUS FOR YOUR
VIEWING & DINING PLEASURE
6'2". 190. Hot, handsome,
clean BLACK/CHEROKEE.

775-6544

Fantasies and fun, young and old. Looking for a hot 43 y.o. who looks 30. Husky build, call 995-4746

**ROCK HARD!** 

5'11", 160# of tan, silky smooth, pure lean muscle. Yng, 9x6 Stud. Kyle 541-5610



#### **Titillating Nice Guy**



Indulge w/me in Frisbee or Fantasy. Friendly/Romantic, 6 brn/blu, 1751b athlete, 6-plus div brnjbia, 1751b athlete, 6-plas div-ing board. Sensual bottom. Tops in conversation. Slow paced, safe. Best by appt. Discreet. Travel OK. Take the Plunge. ANDY 921-6064

SF's 1st Callbear! Bearded, Belly, Hairy Daddy 995-4754 E01

Hot thick 9½" goodlooking 38, trim, masc. 6', beard. Loves getting attn. from Hungry men \$60. Tom 441-0509

CALVIN KLEIN
Model, 26 yrs, 9" thick,
round buns, rock-solid
864-0788 Ryan

**▶▶▶**TRY◀◀◀ **SOMETHING** ◀ !!!NEW!!! **▶ DERRICK** < ►► MOORE ◀◀

23, 5'9", 160lbs, lean, well cut body, hung, thick & long! HOT TOP/BOTTOM MANDATES 567-9116 E01



## STUD

Butch • Built • Hung • Tattoos • Beard • Cigars

CORY 928-7572

Serious stud ready to settle down Serious stud ready to settle down. Mature tall gdlkg & very well en-dowed. Comfortable in any social situation & always ready for ac-tion & affection. Seeking quality not quantity. Call John 979-6898

# 24 Hrs/Visa MC 252-0775 HONCHO MODEL

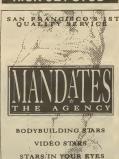
Hot thick 9" goodlooking, 30, 6', masc. loves getting attn. from hungry men at your place.
Jim 252-8607, \$60

In Bay Area call Brad at (415) 647-4159 or (707) 887-9857. Blond/blue college guy, very oral, handsome, sexy, bottom. Your pleasure is my command, sir. In/out \$100. (2nd similar guy avail.

#### MULATTO GUY

Hot and Hung 9"
"A white man's gift from God"
Call 775-4771





STARS IN YOUR BYES 415/567-9116

**HUNKY SWED** Handsome, Hung, Tall, Big Balls, 24hrs, Axel 863-0252 601

HUNGRY MOUTH! Richard 255-8539, \$30 @

#### **ALL-AMERICAN**

Handsome 25 y.o. Bodybuilder brn/blue, 200+ ", 48 "c, 32 "w, 18 "a, Friendly. KODI 821-2561

Kory the Boy Toy Macho kid to rub you down. Athlete, 25, smooth body outcalls \$100-S.F. homes/ major hotels-773-9130.

#### STUD IN BOOTS

lean muscular dude, need service. Br/Blu 5'9", 150, 8 ½" thick — low hanger thick — low hangers Josh 673-9616.

Dan 753-8604 anytime



XXTRA BIG Smooth, cute 22 yrs. Boyish stud \$100 in/\$120 out 821-2894 Timm XXTRA THICK

#### Handsome, hai **FUN STUD**

Well muscled, 29 yr, swimmer \$80 out, call Dan 561-9769 to2

EXOTIC BOYTOY Handsome Eurasian Boy, 18. Call Miles now, 563-8478 E03

Fist on a good man 928-7572 E12

Mike 24, 5'10", 175lbs, blond hair, blue eyes, cleancut, hot, muscular stud, \$100 in/out. Will travel. 267-3032

SMOOTH TANNED BLOND Bodybldr, 26yrs, 5'9", 155#, 8' cut, a real hunk! Boyd 550-6833.

#### WHY?

Why pay for it? The Guys Guys Guys WANT YOU!

1-900-505-2580 (some callers look like models) (44 cents/ ½ min.)



**JASON** ", 46" C,29" W 864-2070 • \$115

#### **BIGGEST BODYBUILDER**

25, 6', 255lbs, 53c, 19a, 30th HUNG ALL SCENES

Available 24 Hours (408) 427-4543

In Bay Area

BOYISH LOOKS

#### **ITALIAN 9X6**

5'9", 150lbs, 25 yrs. good body, in or out any type of scene call now 255-7609

5'10", 140#, 7"c, out only YOUNG TOP

ants submissive men. \$60, flat top, blue eyes, hot! Steve 764-7346, pager.

HUNGRY JACK
Solid package, king sized meat,
hung 8" & thick, likes to please,
friendly. In/out MC/Visa hotels OK
985-9132, "French Expert." 60

Meet Your Master. All scenes. Novices OK. Call Master Tony now. 771-5872

#### TRAN

Gorgeous Asian Model, 19. Enjoy one of the assets of the Orient. Call 563-8478, weekdays after 6 p.m.; weekends anytime

### **25YR GYMNAST**

el. shape, 6ft., good looking, 9x6 beef, smooth body. page 804-5428 Chris.

SPANK ME! Frank 252-5645

NEW TO SAN FRANCISCO ALL AMERICAN Smooth, 24 y.o., 5'10", 165lbs., blond, blue-eyed student. Private, friendly. In/out, 24hrs. Massage, tool 252-1120 CRAIG

VERY HNDSM YNG MAN Gives erotic full body hot oil massage in the nude. I am nice, discreet & safe. Call Clay 346-2543

24hr, FF Expert, 648-6081 E01

Scott: A man's man, 27, 6'1" 42"c, Hairy, brown hr. & eyes 185lbs over endowed. Home, hotels, airport. 626-2432 [60]

#### HOT MOUTH

HUNGRY DUDE LIKES TO BE FORCE FED Attractive • 25yrs • Hung JEFF 979-5986

TOTAL WORSHIP

Matt: 26, 5'10", 42c, 30w handsome, masculine. 24hrs, hotels, airport OK. No dissapointments. 626-0374. Callback re-

### PLEASURE TORTURE

Gradual, sensual, creative and genuine torture given by a short, built, dominant master of the arts of pleasure and pain. Go ahead and "risk" a call to a safe, imaginative sadist. Give up control in a safe place - call an expert.

**ROGER 864-5566** 

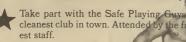
## **Bay Area Reporter**

# **BAZAAR**

FIND BETTER TIMES A MAN'S PRIVATE J/O ARENA

# 1808 CLUB

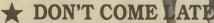
(JACKING OFF ONLY)



Imagine your favorite type of sex partner—hot, dand hung—in his birthday suit Well, imagine or ome see for yourself where all the hot men traveling around the country stop while in SF.

NOTE: 1808 is a private club for J/O artists an includes the body-conscious man Washboard stomachs, masculine looks, etc. We have a full clother check system. Great videos and music nightly.

- 1808 MARKET STREET



We have carefully developed the early bird crowd DOORS OPEN at 8:00 sharp.

8 PM-1 AM DAILY/3 AM FRI & SAT WHERE THE MEN ARE!

M

#### LEATHER, LATEX, LUBRICANTS AND OTHER MALE-ORIENTED NECESSITIES

4084 18th St. (2nd level) • 621-1188 Open 11-10 Mon-Sat • 12-10 Sunday Climb a Few Steps — Save a Few Dollars!

#### **IMPRESSIVE**

Our Exclusive 15-Year Track Record Of Professionalism in Exotic Body Piercing

Jim Ward, Gauntlet Founder



2377 Market at Castro, San Francisco, CA 94114 Retail Store & Piercing, Phone (415) 431-3133 Open 7 days - Thursday & Friday until 9:00 PM



MR. MARCUS

# Thanks for the Memories — Part II

ontinuing with remembrances of the past year, there were a lot of high points and some low points too, but they're all memories now. The Cream Sisters wowed the Eagle crowd for the Mr. South of Market Contest while former Mr. Drummer Steve Reiswig from Seattle emceed the contest won by Ken Mueller chosen by judges Ray Perea, Jay Smith, David Lindsey, Chuck Slayton, Ron Morrison and Ray Woods of Seattle. They held their first leather competition in far off Memphis and in Tulsa in April and here on the home front, Gabrielle Antolovich took the International Ms. Leather title. The Eagle celebrated their ninth with a three-day romp through madness and big crowds.

three-day romp through madness and big crowds.

Inter-Club Fund's Folsom Follies was one of the best ever with the Easter bonnet filled with a thousand balloons overwhelming the crowd (worn by Bobby Wong). A newcomer from South Africa, Grant Dupont won the Mr. May '91 spot on the bare chest calendar and entered several other competitions after that, while Joe Fiorentino, fresh from his sassy appearance in Men Behind Bars took the Mr. June 1991 spot on the calendar. And I got the press release late announcing Buddy Bowen as Mr. SF Cowboy. Ray Tilton won the Mr. Watering Hole Leather Contest. They held their first Mr. Drummer Berlin in that city in April too, and Christian Dreesen won that, competed at IML in Chicago and came here to compete in the Mr. Drummer Finals where he was the first runner-up and copped the Mr. Europe Drummer title.

Phoenix Uniform Club elected Luis Cordero as their first officer and he named Miguel Guiterrez as his first



Mr. November and Mr. December '91 Mitch Johnson and Andrew Pear appear on the front and back covers respectively of the Bare Chest Calendar. (Photo: Marcus)

lady at that club's uniform contest at the Eagle. MCC Church celebrated their 20th at the Holiday Inn. The Widow Norton Jose blew back in town for the umpteenth time and promptly started doing shows at Charpe's. They held their first Closet Ball in San Jose and David Sanchez as "Anita Mann" won it. Despite major changes to the original concept, the Mr. SF Leather contest saw Ray Tilton of the Watering Hole assume the title from Peter Austin. IML '88 Mike Pereyra MC'd the event with IML '89 Guy Baldwin judging along with Corky Davis, Jay Smith and Steve Patten.

Doug Brockman won the Mr. Powerhouse title and later threw a tattoo party that raised lots of money; Our town sent three (Brad Cavalier, Joe Hollinger and Ray Tilton) leathermen to Chicago for the 12th Annual IML competition and there were several hundred in the audience. All three of our guys made it as semifinalists but when it was all over, East Coast leathermen swooped in and Mark Ryan of Boston won, while Barone, also of Boston was the first runner-up and Richard Armstrong of Toronto was the second runner-up. They named their first Mr/Ms. South Bay Leather at The Heat in June with John Howe taking the male title and Connie Boy Steinman taking the female one. Connie will compete at IMsL. this month and I am presuming John will compete at IMsL in Chicago next May.

Rod Brush won the Sept. 91 Bare Chest contest and Chuck Russell won the Oct. 91 spot;



Mr. Drummer winners (I. to r.) Ron Brewer, Clive Platman and Christian Dreesen. (Photo: Marcus)



Joe Hollinger won the Mr. SF-Eagle Leather and Mr. SF Drummer titles, competed at IML in Chicago and put together the Leather Pride Float in the Freedom Day Parade.

(Photo: Marcus)



David, Mark, Bruce, Sharon and Terry at the Eagle's Ninth Anniversary Dinner Buffet last April.

(Photo: Marcus)

Mr. Gay SF Nova Lei gathered a horde of hunks to entertain at the Black Party and the next day the Castro Lions (via Tom Rodgers efforts) raised \$4,000 at the leather auction. We had a nice leather pride float in the Freedom Day Parade put together through the efforts of Mr. SF Eagle Leather/SF Drummer Joe Hollinger; the Uyvari art auction for the birthday party for Mark Abramson, Al Parker and Rita Rockett was fun and profitable; Sky Renfro's Queer Dome party at Amelia's was fun and Physique '90 at the Herbst brought out hundreds of body worshippers. And the 1990 parade — what can I say—it was beautiful and thousands of out of towners here to

— it was beautiful and thousands of out of towners here to enjoy it.

Hartford Properties' annual garage sale raised \$\$,300 at the end of June and Flash Video's Weirdathon was definitely that; Mitch Johnson was named Mr. Nov '91 on the Bare Chest calendar, the only man to get on the calendar twice. Dirty Dreams of a Clean Cut Kid was garnering rave reviews and was extended through August at Theatre Rhino. They raised \$4000 for ACT UP at the USO Drag Show at Colossus and another \$3,000 for the post parade disco benefitting HIV-AIDS March. Fantasy '90 in Omaha again brought out all the big leather names for Dustin Logan and they raised thousands for the Nebraska AIDS projects.

The Powerhouse celebrated their fifth anniversary to much ballyhoo and fun including the Deep Throats and Gary Ross living it up with much verve. Nick Varetakis and Joe Carron, sponsored by the SF-Eagle, won the river canoe race up at the RushRiv but didn't get the trophy until mid-July — the officials didn't know who won!! John Hedges, former DJ, balloon maven and living college of musical knowledge, acquired Megatone Records lock stock and barrel and was spin-

John Hedges, former DJ, balloon maven and living college of musical knowledge, acquired Megatone Records lock stock and barrel and was spinning at the Badlands on a whim. Leather weekend at the RushRiv was a big disappointment — not a big crowd, but those in attendance loved it. David Welch and Taylor Poff were named RushRiv Leather Daddy and Daddy's Boy and their torn jeans contest at the Rainbow Cattle Co., a benefit, was a huge success with Al Parker and other celebs helping out. Andrew Pear won the Dec. '91 spot on the calendar, ending the competition until

next week ('92 calendar competition is next Thursday, Jan. 10). Leather daddy Jay Smith relinquished his title to Don Thompson at another successful Alan Selby production for the AIDS Emergency Fund and Don is doing a good job too; SF Trojans beer bust was fun — even Mike Gray came South of Market to pour

beer and the newly-formed Hayward RawRahs performed.

im Wigler finished photographing all the bare chest winners, a very wonderful job, and in the competition, Mr. Dec. Mitch Johnson won the cover spot, with Mr. Nov. Andrew Pear on the back cover; the Trusted Servants MC celebrated their first Anniversary with a fun banquet and the Lone Star Saloon hosted the Satyrs MC beerbust with nearly 100 bikes parked out in front.

Not a big crowd for the annual Bike Blessing but MCC representatives made it very

impressive. The Lone Star finally opened in mid-August and has been a success ever since. They've jumped right into the fundraising scene with gusto and their theme decorations are just great. Jim Marshall was elected Mr. Chubby 1990 at the Watering Hole, a benefit by Mr. SF Leather Ray

(Continued on next page)



## Marcus

Tilton - huge crowd on hand and heavy-duty contestants for a fun, fun weekend thing in Portland at the end of August, and on the 450-plus attendees for the Satyrs MC bike run, the Rainbow MC held this beauti ful leg contest — it was a riot! SMMILE presented a check for \$4188.40 to the AIDS Benefits Counselors, proceeds from Dore Alley Fair and My Place celebrated their third anniversary and launched the Shades Project to benefit the AEF. the project continued with Project II by Tucker Finn and he promises Project III in 1991 with more participation

In September, Mark Spon-seller won the Leather Daddy's Boy contest and has been very busy working for AIDS charities and his own bedroom but who can blame an about-to-be-lawyer kind of dude? Grant Dupont was the first runner-up and Michael Shu-gert was the second runner-up out of 18 contestants and thousands more raised for AEF.

Pegasus Motorcycle Owners Club was formed and had their first run in Sept. They've already got their '91 schedule printed and distributed — oh if only all the bike clubs would do that! The days were indeed dwindling down in Septem-ber, for if ever it is leather season in SF, it's September.

Some 50 Australians descended on us and took the town by storm with a great reception at the Eagle and introduced the Australian Gay Leather Pride Flag to Tony DeBlase; leather week was an abundance of leather, s/m, fundraising and the Mr. Drummer contestants were absolutely great this year at the two-day, two-part contest at Club Townsend. Lots of grumbling at first about a twogrumbling at first about a two-part thing, but it came off brilliantly. When it was all over, Clive Platman was nam-ed Mr. Drummer, first run-nerup Christian Dreesen was Mr. Europe Drummer and Ron Brewer, Mr. Southwest Drummer from Phoenix was Mr. North America Drummer. John Siracusa was named the Drummer Boy and over 300,000 people attended SMMILE's Folsom Street

The Mayor named Sept. 28 Terry Thompson Day in SF, Terry's 50th birthday, with an official proclamation; Kasey Brown and Gail Wilson wowed 'em with "scat" singing at the Eagle beerbust.

SMMILE agreed to do the Christmas Tree on Castro and managed to raise the money, manpower and stamina to get it up in time bravo! Pacific Bears MC formed up at the RushRiv and had a leather weekend while SLUG in San Jose did the same; Doris Fish was honored at a fund-raising bash at the Victoria Theatre. In spite of her spiteful diatribe against leathermen, a lot of them showed up to contribute; we got out the vote to elect Carole Migden and Roberta Achtenberg to the Bd. of Supes and to get Tom Ammiano on the Board of Education, but

Mr. Europe Drummer Christian Dreesen (r.) and Mr. Drummer Clive Platman congratulate each other at the Drummer finals

fell short on electing Dianne the Divine to the governorship. It was traumatic for us to lose

ACT UP, Queer Nation, Bear Nation, and other groups managed to stir up enough to make the world aware of us and the AIDS plight; Tatiana continued First Saturday drag shows at Kimo's and everyone pitched in wherever needed. Randy Gray won the Mr. Leather Sacramento title Hot Ash held several parties

at the Lone Star and the ICF Progressive Dinner was poor-ly attended — are the bike club members deserting their own organization? The independents seem to be carrying the load most of the time these

Hey, we lost a lot of friends, but in their memories, you're all contributing as best you can

you couldn't ask for more than that could you? And last but not least, only one plug this

The man who started the Pennies Project that's raised over \$300,000 already — Fred Skau — will be honored at a Skau — will be honored at a testimonial dinner on Thursday, Jan. 10 at the Holiday Inn, Van Ness and Pine. Tickets are only \$35 and tax deductible benefiting the AIDS Emergency Fund. Thanks Fred, I'll be there and will always remember you as a proud, handsome, dedicated man—and one who gives good Penny.

Looking forward to 1991 with lots of enthusiasm and good feelings about the leather community and their environs. I hope you can keep all your resolutions (if any) and if not ... well, you're only human!

## A TASTE OF LEATHER

NOW AT OUR

NOW AVAILABLE **NEW LOCATION!** 315 10th Street DADD 252-9166

**OPEN LATE** WEEKENDS! LEATHERMAN'S HANDBOOK II

The community of the second of

# STARTS JAN. 4! 21 STORMY DAYS SALE **STORMY**LEATHER

5-25% OFF

VESTS .....57.50 SKIRTS ......71.25 CHAPS ......195.00

1158 Howard (between 7th & 8th) San Francisco, CA 94103, 415.626.1672 Hours: Tuesday-Saturday 11-7, Sunday 12

#### WEET PS

## Turn Out for Carole

arole Migden invites one and all to celebrate her swearing in as a member of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors on Jan. 8 from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. at 690 Van Ness. So let's all turn out for our newest and great supervisor.

and great supervisor.

Welcome home to Dolly
Dale of the Polk Rendezvous
and to Dick Cook of Reflections after their holiday in
Alabama with Dolly's great
parents, Emil and Agnes. How
was the weather there, Dolly?

We foresee an omen, so remember Michael Bowman

remember Michael Bowman and join him at Kimo's on Jan. 3 at 8 p.m. to "Talk of the Future." Don't forget the date.

The board of directors of the AIDS Emergency Fund invites you to participate in a testimonial dinner honoring Fred Skau, founder of "Every Penny Counts" The Pennies Project has raised nearly \$300,000. Call 441-6407 for tickets and more information. This takes place on Thursday the 10th, so call now.

Had a nice letter from Sophie, the co-owner of the Lucky Horseshoe Lounge on Chicago's North Side, and they are in the process of building on an addition that will make the bar twice the size that it is. Sorry you can't come out for a visit, Sophie, as we all carry a lot of Bombay Saphire Gin just in case you make a surprise visit. Will try to visit you this

mmer. Well, Jan. 2 David Hamilton, aka Mame of Portland, celebrated his 58th birthday. Wish I could have made it up there, David, but at least I can wish you a happy birthday — and many, many more. Had a nice chat with David Webber and Ralph last week

Webber and Raiph last week and they are still living in Los Angeles and just might be moving to New Orleans next summer, which would be great as I would have a place to stay for Mardi Gras in the future. They both say hello to all of their friends here in San Fran-

J.R., formerly of Kimo's, is now on the plank at the very popular Cinch on Polk Street. His other half is still at Company up on California, with the popular Steve and of course the one and only Seth as manager. Company is doing a

Do you realize that April 1 will be the 20th anniversary of this great newspaper, the B.A.R.? Don Cavallo, Luscious Lorelei, Bob Ross, Lou Greene, Empress Cristal and yours tru-ly were some of the first writers for this paper. It cer-tainly has grown under pub-lisher Bob Ross and his very capable staff. Le Salon on Polk Street still

has that great guy working there to help you in picking out any videos that you might need, none other than Don deTonqué, commonly known as D.D. So drop into Le Salon if you need anything special if you need anything special and remember, five percent of your purchase over \$10 is donated to the AIDS Emergency Fund, which is a nice thing by the Dirty Old Frenchman.

Jackie of the Yacht Club on



Swearing in for Carole Migden Jan. 8.

Polk Street has almost reached the goal of \$1,000 for the Project Rest Stop Support Center. Their customers paid \$1 for a Rest Stop card to put on the tree or wherever else in the bar. Lou Greene, you did a great job of printing the cards.

And a big thank you to Jackie.
A belated birthday greeting to the popular Craig Roady of Kimo's on Dec. 31. I hope you have many, many more of them and that you had a fun-

Such a wonderful turnout last Friday for the memorial service for Bob Cramer at the City Hall Rotunda. The Cable Car Board of Directors should be congratulated on doing such a great job. And thanks to all of the people and friends of Bob's who were there. He'll be

Bobs who were there. He note missed by many.

Well, I wish you all a Happy New Year. See you on the plank!

▼

# **FOOT FETISH**



FROM "BOB JONES PRODUCTIONS **FEATURING FOOT** FETISH

& TICKLING 1000s of Videos in Stock

NO DEPOSIT

NEEDED TO

RENT VIDEOS

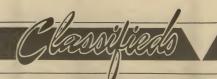
Easy Sign Up!

YOUR SOUTH OF MARKET SOURCE FOR ... AROMAS-LEATHER-TOYS LEATHER-MAGAZINES-VIDEOS

CK OUT SOUTH OF MARKET'S MOST X-CITING VIDEO ARCADE

947 FOLSOM 495-9417

**OPEN 24 HRS** FRI & SAT



#### RENTALS



Castro Rooms Castro Rooms — Weekly, Furn. Rentals from \$125, 861-3441 E16

GLASS, ALUMINUM **NEWSPAPERS** 

PROCEEDS GO TO **AIDS FOUNDATION** & SHANTI PROJECT

MARKET/DUBOCE AND KEZAR STADIUM CENTERS

**INFORMATION 554-6193** 

#### COMMUNITY **RENTALS**

- · Over 1300 Apts, flats & houses each month.
- Vacancies in all city areas.
- · 2 convenient offices.
- Open 7 days a week.
- Gay owned/Gay staffed.

552-9595



539 Octavia, S.F. CA 94102

Weekly Rates

ALL GAY
SAUNA - LOUNGE - SUNDECK
TV in Room or Share Kitchen
NEAR CIVIC CENTER

GOUGH HEYES

417 GOUGH STREET

SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102 (415) 431-9131

## **ROOMMATES**

Sunny, Spacious 1 bdrm, \$735. Hardwood, dw, huge closets, garage avail, in quiet secure bldg w/lndry, sunroof. No pets or smok-ing. 566 Fell. 221-9220, Bob

S/Mkt 4 rm., 2 bdrm apt., \$800.

39A Moss, open Sat., 1:30-3 or by appt., Chuck 552-1959 601

FRANKLIN & SACRAMENTO

Lge Sunny Studio, \$700. Huge Walk-in Closet. #1 Cal bus at door. Avail. immed., 292-7611 or

885-5035

Lg. 2bd/1bath Sunny Miss/Pot,

\$1000/mo., 821-9593, lv msg.

**COUNTRY LIFE** 

On a Ranch near Vacaville Huge 1bdrm/studio, deck/yd, 115 acres. Bring a horse. \$545/ \$285/ mo. + dep. (916) 787-3255 E02

Oakland 2bdrm 2ba, \$900

396 Bellevue nr Grand Lake The

atre. Huge bright apt., fireplace, dishwasher, cable, balcony, exc. bldg, one stop SF Financial Dist. Call 839-7363

Country Life in the City! ISOLATED — GREAT VIEW

10 min. to Downtown, Sunny, good pkg at foot of hill; access by

path only. Lxry remodeled jr. 6 DW, W/D, W/W, Deck, \$1,250. Avl. Dec. 648-0216

Russian River Gorgeous, Sunny 1 & 2 bedrm un-furn. cottages, \$450. Adult, employed only. References. No dogs. (707) 865-2073.

\$95-115/wk Winter Special Furn. w/sink, fridge, comm. kit. & more. Nr. Opera Plaza. 285-0126 after 6 p.m. 995-2969 602

Bowron.

#### **NEED A ROOMMATE?** OUR GAY ROOMMATE SERVICE HAS HELPED 1000s OF

**GAY MEN AND LESBIANS** 552-8868

## HOUSEMATE - FREMONT

We're looking for a responsible and considerate gay male to share our 3 tom 2-1/2 bath townhouse in a quiet family neighborhood of Fremont.

There is a pool and jucuzzi in the complex, the house is bright and airy wit vaulted ceilings throughout. We are near a regional park with bike trails out to the bay, there are tennis couts nearby and is close to shopping and the Dumbarton San Mateo bridges, it is also close to BART and Highway 880.

The beforem is large and sunny, has a good sized closet with mirrored do u'll have your own bathroom with a shower and tub, You'll have full use of the use. We also have gym equipment you are welcome to use.

Rent is \$450/mo. includes utilities. Plus a security deposit. Call (415) 795-9670. Please leave message.

#### ROOMMATES

#### SAN FRANCISCO AIDS FOUNDATION'S **ROOMMATE REFERRAL SERVICE:**

Looking for a roommate? PWA/ARCs are looking for af-fordable homes. List your available apartment with the SF AIDS Foundation or place your name in the pool of people who want to find an apartment and share expenses.

\$475 + util., GM, 2bdrm, frplc, w/d, Potrero Hill, 648-1812

3bdrm, 3bath, pnthscondo, w/2lr, elegantly furn. throughout. 10' proj. TV, Irg deck, w/d, own furn. bdrm, ba, ph & cable. Close in, \$495+, 552-8469

OAKLAND HILLS
Mini Mansion, 3,000' Trad. Colonial, Spec. Bay View, f/lr, f/dr, w/d, gardens, pool, gym & more \$395/mo. 562-8617

Marin home, \$400, util. incl., ez commute, all amenities, stable non-smoker, 927-4322 602

Male share sunny GGPk apt., \$350, 1st/last. bus.# 750-9705

Concord: Share 4/2 home w/one person. \$400/mo. + deposit; ½ utilities. Smoker. 367-6675

Share beaut, home in good SF locat. Own rm, conv. trans., must be employed, no drugs. 731-2830

SAN RAMON/CANYON LK Friendly, prof., athletic BB is looking for same to share house, pool, tennis, \$500 + ½ util. 735-0856.

#### MARTINEZ

Professional GWM share 2 bdrm, 2 ba, furnished rural home. Re-sponsible, neat; W/D, frjot, house-keeper/wk; no pets, smoke, drugs. \$400/mo. + ½ util. 372-7321, lv.

\$547 Diamond Hts. condo, 2br, 2ba. Garage, deck, vu, alarm, dw, w/d, nu carpet, paint, near 3 bus lines. Share w/1, 647-8581.

#### JOBS OFFERED

#### MALE EROTIC **PERFORMERS**

wanted for all-male theater. We offer excellent pay & flexible schedule to attractive men Auditions daily after 2 p.m., 145 Eddy St., S.F.

#### SALES CLERK/CASHIER

Sharp people needed for S.F.s best adult book/video stores Clean, modern working cond. \$5.50 per hour plus comm. Call 543-2124 for interview.

#### From Facts to Fashion **Bay Area Reporter**

Every Week

Assemblers: Excel. income to assemble products from your home. (504) 646-1700, dept

#### SECRETARY/TYPIST

Attorneys and staff seeking energetic, motivated person with strong typing skills to work part time. (Minimum 5 hours/day, possible full time later.) Nonsmoker with pleasant personality, will ing to perform a variety of tasks. Prior WordPerfect and/or legal ex-perience helpful but not mandatory. We offer friendly work environment, medical benefits and \$7.50/hour to start (\$8.50 after 3 months). Start February 4. Send resume and cover letter to Ronald Hall, 333 Franklin St., Suite 300, San Francisco, CA 94102

RETAIL CLERK
Clerk for busy Castro area retail
store. Must be friendly, selfmotivated & competent. Need work refs., full-time with flexible hours and weekends. Starts at \$6.50 per hour. Pick up applica-tion: 4141 18th St.

#### COORDINATOR

for Lesbian/Gay/Bisexual Speak-ers' Bureau. ½ Time facilitating program of volunteer speakers. Open immediately. Minorities encouraged to apply. EOE. (415) 548-8283. M-F 10-10.

Top Pay — Mandate/Honcho Photographer hiring great faces & bodies. 252-1373 602

The Facts
Stay Informed With B.A.R

#### STAR QUALITY

Do you have what it takes? S.F. all-male erotic theater seeks attractive, energetic exhibitionists. Good money and appreciative audiences every Tuesday at 5:30 p.m. ciative audiences. Auditions

Campus Theater 220 Jones St. For info: call 673-3511

395 Ninth Street San Francisco, CA 94103-3831

#### DELIVERY DRIVER

For Russian River Area

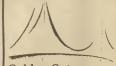
Prefer Resident or Regular Commuter to Pick Up B.A.R. in S.F. Thursdays and Deliver to Marin and River Locations. Call Tony, M-F 9-5. 861-5019.

#### **NOW HIRING!**

Male Strippers! Male Singers!

S.O.S. Special Occasion Services 567-0485

#### COUNSELING



#### Golden Gate **Counseling Services**

- Individuals & Couples
   relationship issues
   emotional issues

  - gay/lesbian parenting issues

Dan McPherson, M.S.

826-4942

HEAL INNER CHILD There's Pain. Also within are laughter, joy & love.
Caring MFCC #27596
Thayer White 468-6109 602

#### COUNSELING INDIVIDUAL & COUPLES



BAY AREA REPORTER SUBSCRIPTION FORM

Lic. LM 12006

641-0906

Relationship Issues AIDS/ARC Issues Offices in S.F. & East Bay ng & Weekend Appts. Available

3 Mos. (13 Issues) 6 Mos. (26 Issues)

1 Year (52 Issues) \$125

om Entertainment, Sports, Health, Arts & Music, Club Meetings and more. Call today and plan your



Dial 1-900-844-4BAR

ADDRESS CITY/STATE/ZII \$65

#### COUNSELING

**PSYCHOTHERAPY** ANSFORMING ATTITUDES, FEELINGS & BEHAVIORS



- Individual & Couples Work HIV/AIDS/ARC Concerns Gay Men's In-depth Group: Thurs.—Over 11 years runnin
- (415) 431-3220 OVER 15 Years Serving the Bay Area

Letters: the liveliest community forum. Every week in the Bay Area Reporter.

## PROPERTY FOR SALE

#### FRANCISCAN MOBILE **COUNTRY CLUB**

5 min. to S.F. • 40k-80k Yes, It's True! Swimming, jacuzzi, sauna 24 hr. security, social activities, etc. 2bdrm — 2bath — views.

REALTY, USA 878-1000



1 & 2 Bedroom from \$120,000

PACIFIC PLAZA (415) 352-9880
Directions: From I-880, take Davis exit
downtown to San Leandro Blvd. Go right one

#### INSTRUCTION

#### THE ART OF **MEDITATION**

TAUGHT BY JIM GILMAN An eight week course in the fundamentals of meditation theory and practice. Specifically designed for Westerners who have had little background in Eastern philosophy, this course introduces the students the highest price dent to the basic principles of the science of Self Knowledge. It clearly explains the path as well as the goal of the spiritual life and gives the student easy but practical in

and gives the studer Leady but placed as struction in how to apply spiritual prin-ciples in the midst of daily activity. Classbegins January 17, 1991 and meets for 8 consecutive Thursdays from 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. at 135 Beulah St. (two blocks above Haight St. btwn Shrader and Stanyan) in San Francisco. For regis. info. call 386-6753.

#### FINANCIAL **SERVICES**

#### FINANCIAL PROBLEMS?

onal • Business • Bankrup Chapter 13 • Chapter 11 Free initial consultation 20 Years of Experience Over 1000 Cases 864-0449 Walter R. Nelson • Law Office LEGAL SERVICES

#### GAY LEGAL REFERRAL **SERVICE**

Project of

BAY AREA LAWYERS FOR INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM

DISCRIMINATION REAL ESTATE-BUSINESS

CRIMINAL LAW PERSONAL INJURY FAMILY LAW

621-3900

\$25 Referral Fee for first 1/2 hour consultation. Some low fee or no fee referrals available.

#### FAST BANKRUPTCY

Screw the Bill Collectors Free Information

PHONE NOW!

Consumer Law Office

986-9338

#### FINCH ON VIDEO



Only in the B.A.R.

#### LAW OFFICES OF SCOTT J. PREBLE

A LAW PRACTICE EMPHASIZING

- ESTATE PLANNING
- TAXATION
- BUSINESS LAW 100 FIRST STREET SUITE 2700 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94105

(415) 882-1900

AFFORDABLE LEGAL SERVICE BANKRUPTCY SPECIALIST FROM \$195.00 FEE INSTALLMENT PAYMENTS ARRANGED WILLS • CORPS. • PARTNERSHIPS

LAW OFFICE OF SCOTT V. SMITH, 863-1417

## FULL SERVICE BANKRUPTCY

- - REAL ESTATE

LITIGATION

Law Offices of BARBARA BARRETT Free Telephone Consultation 433-1332

#### VACATION RENTAL

CASA PORQUE NO

Calle Emillo Caranza 575 2 Bedroom, 2½ Bath Home with Private Pool, Jacuzzi and View, 5 Blocks from Ocean FOR RESERVATIONS

CHAS WESDELL • (415) 864-4550

#### THERE'S A PLACE FOR US

2-bedroom cabin secluded in woods 20 minutes to Guerneville, 10 toocean Full kitchen, VCR, stereo, hot tub, deck \$250 for Fri-Sat-Sun / full week \$500



26-1169

#### TRA VEL

## (415) 788-7232

# **EUROPEAN MEDLEY**

VENICE-PRAGUE-VIENNA
FLORENCE-MILAN-SALZBURG
MAY 23-JUNE 10, 1991
This leisurely paced tour will take
you to some of the most beautiful
and musical cities of Europe. This
is a 19 day customized tour of Northern Italy, Austria and Czechoslovakla. You will travel on a
private, a/c motorcoach. Nearly
everything is included for only
32368. For more into call/wrifefrax
FOG Travel, 304 Gold Mine Dr., 5F
CA 94131, Ph. (415) 641-0999; fax
(415) 826-8038.

#### BUSINESS **OPPORTUNITIES**

Gay Bar located in Chico. Turn-key operation incl. Liquor Lic., real estate + 2bdrm hse, \$295K, \$80K cash req. (916) 894-5015, Agent 601

WANTED: BAR OR BUSINESS Half ownership/working partner. Reply: Noble, Box 854, Rehoboth, DE 19971

#### MOVING & HAULING



LOWEST RATES

567-6146 20. CREDIT on boxes for your mov

#### MOVING & HAULING

#### J & L ENTERPRIZES HAULING

Yard - Basement Cleaning

864-0127

GLASS, ALUMINUM, **NEWSPAPERS** 

PROCEEDS GO TO AIDS FOUNDATION & SHANTI PROJECT

**INFORMATION 554-6193** SF RECYCLING PROGRAM

— Reliable Relocations — 2 men \$48/hr., most jobs.
Large encl. truck, 621-5164 E02

★ Men-truck Louis 474-5377 E04

Integrity Relocators Gay, Careful, Reliable. 2men/van, \$50/hr. 9 yrs exp. 763-9472. 601

Hauling — Delivery — Dump 1-2 men & truck, experienced, reliable, Victor 554-0226 603

R&R Hauling. Yards, basements. \$30 a load plus dump fee. Call 552-2585

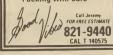
Truck & Labor \$25 p/hr. Friendly, Careful, Reliable. Rick 337-8392

\* Hauling, etc. 441-1054 \* €07



## SUNSHINE MOVERS

- **Lowest Legal Rates**
- **Expert Piano Moving**
- 24 Hr./7 Day Service Licensed & Fully Insured
- Cornorate and Office
- Packing with Care





Professional, Uniformed Crews

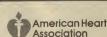
No Job Too Big Or Too Small

Where Customer Satisfaction Comes First COMPLETE HOUSEHOLD & OFFICE MOVING SPECIALISTS

WE TRANSPORT Furniture – Delicate Antiques China – Fine Art

821-475 1525 GALVEZ AVE. S.F.

## Support research.



SILVER BULLET

**EXPRESS**Small Hauling Jobs, Routes
Deliveries, Need a Chauffeur,
By Appointment Only. **GEORGE 351-8813** 

Light hauling 648-0216

"When you have to be sure that your move is right"

Specializing in offices and households. Licensed • Insured

G=MINI MOVERS

(415) 558-9926

#### John 648-4738 AINTING

Ben 386-3237

WALLPAPER

UPKEEP & RENOVATIONS

M&M MAINTENANCE

Cuality Remodeling & Repairs
Carpentry • Electrical
Plumbing
Sheet Rock • Texture Matching
Painting • Prep Work
Tile • Vinyl
Satisfaction Guaranteed

MARK 441-8453

GOLDSTEIN/DIRSA

**WOOD FLOORS** 

Installed
 Installed
 Stained
 Refinished
 Quality work at reasonable prices; Excellent References.

ROOFING

All types—complete or patch Quality work since 1981

state lic no.569521-references

861-3241

861-2673 MATT ■ REASONABLE ►

■ REFERENCES ►

ELECTRICIAN

PLUMBER

Gary 647-9221 Sheila's Repairs

Plumbing • Carpentry Electrical

585-6991

Izik Plumbing & Remodeling Carpentry, Paint, Quality Work, Experienced 673-5177 E20

Muse's Low Rates 467-0583 \$30 a ld., haul, cln-ups, gardening

Peaches Painting Besidential • Commercial

Dependable Roofing &

Waterproofing Company • Victorian Renovations • All types of Roofing Applications & Repairs. Expert Hot Tar & Shingles. 459-1926 Lic. #473525

#### de CASTRO BUILDERS 585-9511

FREE ESTIMATES RESIDENTIAL COMMERCIAL HOTELS

IMPROVEMENT • REMODEL
REPAIRS & NEW CONSTRUCTION EARTHQUAKE-PERMIT PROCESSING

#### THOMAS STEVENS

Designer • Craftsman Tile • Cabinetry Kitchen & Bath Remodeling

641-4141

## **PAINTING**

Low Rates • Fast Service • Prep Work • Free Estimates

626-3070



#### UPKEEP & RENOVATIONS

# ARIES ELECTRIC CO. 239-5393

CAS HARDWOOD CO. Hardwood Floors

Beautifully Sanded, Stained, Finished Quality Work

Free Estimate 387-4313

#### WHAT'S THAT MR. MARCUS UP TO?

#### **FIND OUT IN BAZAAR**

**PLUMBING & FLOORING** Best Rates • Free Estimates **INSTALLATIONS** REPAIR

776-5032



CAS PAINTING CO. Quality Interior & Exterior VACANCIES OUR SPECIALTY **FREE ESTIMATES** 387-4313

#### INTERIOR PAINTING

JAY PAGET 552-5407

#### **CASTRO** PAINTING CO.

FREE EST. ADAM 824-7787

Serving OUR Community With Quality and Reliability



Lone Star Plumbing

BATHS • KITCHENS • CODE WORK SPRINKLERS • COPPER WORK REMODELING SPECIALISTS

641-9234



Carl Johnson • 753-2575

KITCH/BATH DRYWALL . CARPENTRY REMODELING Gary 647-9221

#### **SERVICES**

Resumes and Cover Letters D.C. Mann 552-8057 S.F. E02

MALE TO ORDER For Housecleaning Services call Dan 257-5136

THE PARTY BOYS From Tuxedos To Jocks

Bartenders • Waiters Catering (415) 626-1187

Party Servers Available Save Agency Fees 849-4482

Refs. Donald 863-9053

HOUSECLEANING Resp. Exc. References call 641-4278

Professional home, office & apt. cleaning. Refs., exp'd. Roger Miller 664-0513 •Bldg maint. cleaning, too! • €09

#### **SERVICES**

#### WALL TEC CO.

- PROFESSIONALS IN WALLPAPERING
- PAINTING
  FLOORING/REPAIRS
  Estimate Reference NELSON 864-0873

Garden care. Garden clean-up. David 431-3039

Breakfast in Bed Freakrast in Bed For that Special Occasion Enjoy Breakfast Delivered To Your Home for 2 Phone: Aussie Catering Kenn & Mike For All Your Functions 452-5004

Professional Cleaning and Maintenance Services Homes & Offices Wall Tec Co. Call 864-0873 602

"UNCLAD LAD CLEANER" 626-7105

#### **GLENVIEW KEY** & LOCK

has keys to your closet for East Bay Locksmiths

530-6141

## **RANDY & SON PLUMBING**

- 24 hrs 7 days
- Drain cleaning
- All phases of plumbing
- 10% Discount w/Ad
- **589-3834**

#### Cain's Telephone Installation Service

Telephone extensions & jacks. FAX wiring. Residential & small commercial (1 & 2 lines). Free consultation. Quality work guar. 11 yrs. exp. 558-9501

Deliver or mail with payment to: Bay Area Reporter, 395 9th Street, San Francisco, CA 94103 • Display Rates Upon Request •



#### NEWS YOU CAN USE

## CARPET CLEANED

No fuss • No muss • No odor Call David at 285-9908

HANDIMEN

Home • Business Repairs • Remodeling Windows • Doors 826-8766

#### Macintosh Training

B & D VIDEO

Videotaping for

Parties

Apts / Houses for Insurance ANY PURPOSE AT ALL!

415,431,4977

Quick Results Richard 626-2620



24 HOUR EMERGENCY

DRAIN CLEANING PLUMBING REPAIRS

597-3741



#### CELTIC CARPET CLEANERS THE ULTIMATE IN CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

- Featuring Steam Cleaning
- Shampoo Cleaning Dry Cleaning •

For Prompt and Quality Service Call for Free Estimates

951-2471 • 566-4293

15% Discount With This Ad Offer Expires January 15, 1991

## COMMERCIAL

JANITORIAL SERVICE Office Cleaning Floor & Carpet Care

387-4313

#### Robert West GARDEN CARE

Drought Resistant Landscaping 922-4661

## **CLASSIFIED ORDER FORM**

Deadline for each Thursday's paper is NOON MONDAY. Payment MUST accompany ad.

D-Bold

No ads taken over the phone If you have a question, call (415) 861-5019

Caps Stop Stops Here Stops Here

Bold

PHONE. NAME ADDRESS \_ CITY \_STATE\_ NO. OF ISSUES \_\_\_\_ CLASSIFICATION\_ \_ AMOUNT ENCLOSED\_

Indicate Typefaces D-BOLD ▶ ROLD

CAPS

#### **CLASSIFIEDS**

CAN BE SET

IN THESE TYPEFACES

The above three lines are more expensive than the lines you are now reading, but they pay off in increased readership.

RATES

FIRST LINE .....\$4.50
ALL SUBSEQUENT LINES ....\$3.00

ALL CAPS Double price of line for 19 spaces.

ALL BOLD Double price of line for 16 spaces. ALL DOUBLE BOLD Triple price of line for 12 spaces.

	ME	THOD OF PAYMENT	
	☐ Cash	☐ Visa	175A
	☐ Money O	rder 🗌 Master Card 🥛	$\sim$
	☐ Personal	Check	30
	(Mimimum \$10	.00 charge on Visa and Master Car	d)
I	Card No		
		Expiration Date	
	Signature	· ·	
	Print Name -		

BAY AREA REPORTER JANUARY 3, 1991 PAGE 55

# GAY ONE ON ONE CONNECTIONS 1-900-HOT-GUYS

(THAT'S 1-900-468-4897)

MAN TO MAN ONE TO ONE FANTASY CONNECTION 1-900-535-MATE

(THAT'S 1-900-535-2683)

Leave your own Fantasy, Call 212-753-0046

MAN
TALK
THE WAY
YOU
LIKE IT!
1-900
535-4MEN
(THATS 1-900-535-4636)
ONE-ON-ONE
INSTANT
CONTACT





INSTANT ACTION
DEEP SATISFACTION

1-900
HOT6900
(THAT'S 1-900-468-6500)
REAL MEN
NO ACTORS
HOT
ACTION

IT'S GETTING HOT!
UNCENSORED MALE
CONFESSIONS
HOT TALK ON
1-900-230-BEAR
(THAT'S 1-900-230-2327)
MALE TALK THE WAY YOU LIKE TO HEAR IT!

1-900-346-TELL (THAT'S 1-900-346-8355) MEN TO MEN TELL IT LIKE IT IS!

LEAVE YOUR OWN CONFESSION

CALL 1-212-754-6454
\$1 per min., \$2 the first

SHARE SOME S·W·E·A·T! 1-900-568-LOVR (THAT'S 1-900-568-5687) 1-900-346-1212 **HOT ACTION NIGHT & DAY** 

1-900 HOT-MALE (THATS 1-900-468-4250)

THAT'S 1-900-468-4250)

JUST THE WAY

YOU LIKE IT!

\$1 a min., \$2 the first

1-900 646-HARD (THATS 1-900-646-9273)

(THAT'S 1-900-646-9273)

TELEPHONE
J.O. ACTION
\$1 a min., \$2 the first

535-1990

ALL MALE ALL THE TIME



## THE BACK ROOM

Private Fantasies Steamy Back Room Action

1-900 **535-6969** 

To Leave Your Own Fantasy Call 1-212-754-6454

\$1 per min., \$2 the first

HOTGAY
CAY
ACTION
1-900
535-BODS
(THAT'S 1-900-535-2637)
24 HOURS
51 per min, 42 the first

QUICK RELIEF 1-900-468-2424

\$1 per min., \$2 the first